TOWN OF BRAINTREE

ANNUAL REPORT

==1907==





ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Receipts and Expenditures

OF THE

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

FROM .

December 31, 1906, to December 31, 1907.

TOWN CLERK; SELECTMEN, ASSESSORS, OVERSEERS OF THE POOR, AND HIGHWAY SURVEYORS; TOWN TREASURER; ENGINEERS OF FIRE DEPARTMENT; WATER COMMISSIONERS; BOARD OF HEALTH; MANAGER OF ELECTRIC LIGHT PLANT; TRUSTEES OF THE THAYER PUBLIC LIBRARY; AND OF THE BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TOWN.



OBSERVER PRINT:
GEORGE W. PRESCOTT & SONS,
BRAINTREE, MASS.
1908.

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1907.

Town Clerk,

Town Treasurer...

HENRY A. MONK.

BENJAMIN F. DYER.

Selectmen, Assessors, Overseers of the Poor and Highway Surveyors,

B. HERBERT WOODSUM,

R, ALLEN GAGE,

HENRY M. STORM.

Water Commissioners and Sinking Fund Commissioners,

T. HAVEN DEARING
JOHN KELLEY
Term expires 1910
Term expires 1908
Term expires 1909
Term expires 1909

Auditors,

DANIEL POTTER,

WILLIAM A. McKEAN,

WILLIAM P. KELLEY.

Board of Health,

CHAUNCY M. MARSTIN, (resigned)

HENRY L. DEARING

ROBERT F. BURLEIGH

CORNELIUS A. SULLIVAN (vacancy)

Term expires 1910

Term expires 1909

Term expires 1910

School Committee,

MRS. ANN M. BROOKS
C. F. HILL CRATHERN
ALBION C. DRINKWATER
HERBERT F. KNEELAND
MRS. CARRIE LORING
Term expires 1908

Trustees of School Fund,

Term expires 1910.

GEORGE A. ARNOLD, BENJAMIN F. DYER, GEORGE D. WILLIS, C. HARRISON HOBART,

WILL W. MAYHEW, ALVA S. MORRISON,

B. HERBERT WOODSUM.

Trustees of Thayer Public Library,

HENRY A. JOHNSON, FRI

FREDERICK R. GRIFFIN.

BENJAMIN F. DYER.

WILLIAM GALLAGHER,

Term expires 1909

WILLIAM C. HARDING

Term expires 1909

Fence Viewers,

CHARLES S. HANNAFORD,

ALVERDO H. MASON,

GEORGE E. SAMPSON, (resigned)

Tax Collector, FRANK A. SMITH.

Tree Warden, ELMER E. ABERCROMBIE.

Moderator, JOHN KELLEY.

Constables.

PETER J. DONAHOE,
JEREMIAH F. GALLIVAN,
CHARLES A. HOBART,
HORACE F. HUNT,
JOHN KELLEY,
MICHAEL LEVANGIE,

AMOS J. LORING,

BENJAMIN J. LORING, WILLIAM E. MAYBURY, CONRAD MISCHLER, JOSEPH F. MOHAN, JAMES R. QUALEY, JOHN P. SHAY, THOMAS SLAVIN,

FRANK O. WHITMARSH.

Report of Town Clerk.

Braintree, January 1, 1908.

In accordance with the usual custom the Town Clerk submits the following report:

TOWN RECORDS.

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Norfolk, ss. To either of the Constables of the Town of Braintree.

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree, qualified to vote in elections therein, to meet at the polling places in their respective precincts, to wit:

Polling place in Precinct No. 1, Town Hall; -

Polling place in Precinct No. 2, Hose House, Hollis Ave.;

Polling place in Precinct No. 3, Hose House, Allen St.;

on Monday the fourth day of March, 1907, at six o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Wardens of their respective precincts their votes on the official ballot for a Town Clerk, a Town Treasurer, three Selectmen, three Assessors, three Overseers of the Poor, three Highway Surveyors, three Auditors, three Fence Viewers, a Tax Collector, a Tree Warden, two members of the Board of School Committee for three years, one member of the Board of Health for three years, one Water Commissioner and Commissioner of Sinking Funds for three years, two Trustees of Thayer Public Library for two years and fifteen Constables.

Also to vote Yes or No upon the question, Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town?

The polls shall be open at six o'clock in the forenoon and may be closed at one o'clock P. M.

You are further directed to notify and warn said inhabitants qualified to vote as aforesaid, to meet at the Town Hall in said Braintree on Monday the eleventh day of March, 1907, at seven and one-half o'clock in the evening, then and there to act on the following articles, namely:

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting Art. 2. To choose all other Town Officers except those elected by ballot.

Art. 3. To see if the Town will authorize its Treasurer with the approval of the majority of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of Taxes and issue notes of the Town therefor. Also to see if the Town will hold its Treasurer harmless on his bond from any loss which may arise from the failure of any National Bank in which the funds of the Town may be on deposit, said Bank or Banks being designated by the Selectmen. Also to see if the Town will continue to pay for the bond of its Treasurer and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.

- Art. 4. To hear and act upon the reports of the several boards of Town Officers and of any committee, and to choose any committee the Town may think proper.
- Art. 5 To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the support of the public schools and for transporting pupils to and from the same.
- Art. 6. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the repairs of highways, Town ways and bridges. Also for repairs and building sidewalks and stone roads, removal of snow and watering streets.
- Art. 7. To see if the Town will vote to build a drain on Frederick Road and Washington Street near the junction of Pond Street and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.
- Art. 8. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of that part of Sherbrooke Avenue so called (leading easterly from its present terminus) as a Town way as made by the Selectmen and raise and appropriate a sum of money to build the same.
- Art. 9. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of Highland Avenue, so called (leading easterly from Washington Street to Hancock Street), as a Town way, as made by the Selectmen, and raise and appropriate a sum of money to build the same.
- Art. 10. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of Nelson Street, so called (leading westerly from Shaw Street), as a Town way, as made by the Selectmen, and raise and appropriate a sum of money to build the same.
- Art. 11. To see if the Town will vote to construct a sidewalk on Shaw Street and Howard Street and appropriate the sum of three hundred and fifty dollars for the same.
- Art. 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the support of the poor.
- Art. 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the payment of State Aid, Military Aid and for

Soldiers' Relief as provided by Sections 18 and 19 of Chapter 79 of the Revised Laws, and to determine how much of the same shall be raised by taxation.

- Art. 14. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for support and maintenance of the Fire Department and for the purchase of new hose.
- Art. 15. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred and seventy-five dollars for a Fire Alarm box at the corner of Howard and Hayward Streets.
- Art. 16. To see if the Town will establish a telephone in each of the engineers' houses.
- Art. 17. To see what action the Town will take in regard to purchasing land and building an Engine House for the south part of the Town and raise and appropriate money for the same.
- Art. 18. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for operating expenses of the Electric Light Department, for connecting new consumers, etc.
- Art. 19. To see if the Town will vote to place suitable street lights on Granite Street, southerly from West Street, and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.
- Art. 20. To see if the Town will vote to extend the street lights on West Street and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.
- Art. 21. To see if the Town will vote to place suitable street lights on Charles Street and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.
- Art. 22. To see if the Town will vote to place suitable street lights on Presidents Road and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.
- Art. 23. To see if the Town will vote to extend the street lights on Quincy Avenue and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.
- Art. 24. To see if the Town will vote to extend the street lights on Commercial Street to the Quincy line and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.
- Art. 25. To see if the Town will vote to continue its night police and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.
- Art. 26. To see if the Town will instruct the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Chief of Police and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.
- Art. 27. To see what action the Town will take in enforcing the Criminal Laws and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.
- Art. 28. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the payment of court fees and expenses.

- Art. 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for hydrant service.
- Art. 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Water Loan Sinking Funds.
- Art. 31. To see if the Town will vote to extend its Water System South in Washington Street from its present termination to the Holbrook and Braintree Town line and raise and appropriate a sum of money sufficient for the same.
- Art. 32. To see what action the Town will take in relation to the purchase of meters.
- Art. 33. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for the payment of notes, and for the payment of interest on the Town debt, and on loans in anticipation of taxes.
- Art. 34. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the payment of Town Officers.
- Art. 35. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for miscellaneous expenses.
- Art. 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to assist Post 87, G. A. R., in defraying the expenses of memorial services on Memorial Day.
- Art. 37. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Thayer Public Library and for the distribution of books.
- Art. 38 To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for supplies and for repairs of the Town Hall and for the services of a Janitor.
- Art. 39. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for insurance on Town buildings.
- Art. 40. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for abatement of Taxes.
- Art. 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money_to be expended by the Tree Warden.
- Art. 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended by the Board of Health.
- Art. 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended on the Town Lands.
- Art. 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended on Plain Street Cemetery.
- Art. 45. To see if the Town will vote to charge interest on all unpaid taxes after a certain date.
- Art. 46. To see if the Town will accept the Jury List as prepared by the Selectmen.
- Art. 47. To see if the Town will vote to erect bulletin boards for the posting of official notices, in five different places

in the Town and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.

Art. 48. To see if the Town will sell the J. Sargent Arnold property on Storrs Avenue or take any action in relation thereto.

Art. 49. To see if the Town will release to Michael Levangie any interest it may have in his land on Sherman and Butler Road or take any action in relation thereto.

Art. 50. To see what action the Town will take in relation to the legacies or either of them given to it in the will of Charles E. French, late of Boston.

You are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof in three public places in each Precinct in said Town of Braintree, seven days at least before said fourth day of March, 1907, and by publishing the same once in the Braintree Observer-Reporter and Braintree Bee.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before the second day of March, 1907.

Given under our hands at Braintree this thirtieth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

B. HERBERT WOODSUM, R. ALLEN GAGE, HENRY M. STORM,

Selectmen of Braintree.

Braintree, March 4, 1907.

In accordance with the foregoing warrant the voters assembled in their respective Precincts to cast their ballots for Town Officers for the ensuing year and also to vote on the following question: "Shall licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town be granted?" The polls were opened at six o'clock A. M., and were closed as follows:

Precinct One closed at one o'clock P. M. Precinct Two closed at one o'clock and five minutes P. M. Precinct Three closed at one o'clock P. M. The following Election Officers were present:

Precinct One—Charles G. Anderson, Warden; Wilford F. Woodsum, Clerk; Azel R. French, W. O. Pinckney, Edward P. Cuff, John W. Cuff, Francis T. Lyons, Elbridge F. Porter and Edward W. Hobart; Charles A. Hobart, Constable.

At the opening of the polls the ballot box registered 0 and at the close 204, number of names checked 225.

Precinct Two—George E. Sampson, Warden; William A. Mc-Kean, Clerk; George H. Wetherbee, Irving N. Holbrook, George

H. Arnold, Daniel J. Gallivan, John H. Kirby, Jr., Joseph F. Mohan, John Westland; Conrad Mischler, Constable.

At the opening of the polls the ballot box registered 0, but failed to work, names checked on the voting lists 190.

Precinct Three—Edward M. Wight, Warden; Louis F. Bates, Clerk; Joseph Spear, William J. Orr, William McCormick, John Ryan, Peter Smith; William E. Maybury, Constable.

At the opening of the polls the ballot box registered 0, and at the close 122, number of names checked 122. At the close of the counting of the votes the returns were made up by the Precinct Clerks and forwarded to the Registrars of Voters by whom they were canvassed. The result of the Ballot as determined by the Registrars of Voters and declaration made in open meeting was as follows:

Whole number of ballots deposited was five hundred thirty-seven (537) and, were for the following Officers and persons namely:

FOR TOWN CLERK.

Henry A. Monk	474
Harry Tracey	1
Frank H. Waters	1
Norton P. Potter	3
George D. Finnegan	1
Blanks	59
Hanny A. Mault declayed elected and gwonn by Chaules C. M.	61

Henry A. Monk declared elected and sworn by Charles C. Mellen, Justice of the Peace.

TOWN TREASURER.

Benjamin F. Dyer	472
George Sampson, Jr	1.
George D. Finnegan	1
Blanks	63

Benjamin F. Dyer declared elected and sworn.

SELECTMEN.

R. Allen Gage	462
Henry M. Storm	466
B. Herbert Woodsum	459
John Drinkwater	1
Oakes A. Bridgham	1
Blanks	

R. Allen Gage, Henry M. Storm and B. Herbert Woodsum, declared elected and sworn.

ASSESSORS.

R. Allen Gage	449
Henry M. Storm	
B. Herbert Woodsum	449

Charles O. Miller	1
Charles M. Lothrop	
Blanks	271
R. Allen Gage, Henry M. Storm, B. Herbert Woodsum,	de-
clared elected and sworn.	
OVERSEER OF POOR.	
R. Allen Gage	443
Henry M. Storm	451
	442
D. Herbert Woodsam	275
	de-
R. Allen Gage, Henry M. Storm, B. Herbert Woodsum	tie-
clared elected and sworn.	
HIGHWAY SURVEYORS.	
R. Allen Gage	435
Henry M. Storm	437
B. Herbert Woodsum	433
Hartley L. White	1
Blanks	305
R. Allen Gage. Henry M. Storm, B. Herbert Woodsum	de-
clared elected and sworn.	
TODEN WADDEN .	
TREE WARDEN.	110
Elmer E. Abercrombie	
J. M. Mahar	
George D. Finnegan	
·	191
	121
Elmer E. Abercrombie declared elected and sworn.	
WATER COMMISSIONER AND COMMISSIONER	
OF SINKING FUNDS FOR THREE YEARS.	
George T. Burnham	192
T. Haven Dearing	303
Blanks	42
T. Haven Dearing declared elected and accepted.	
A LUDIMODO	
AUDITORS.	410
William P. Kelley	$\begin{array}{r} 410 \\ 435 \end{array}$
William A. McKean	$\frac{439}{413}$
Harry P. Readman	415
George G. Ellsworth	1
Seth F. Brown	1
Blanks	350
William P. Kelley, William A. McKean, Daniel Potter	de-
clared elected and sworn.	de.
crared elected and sworn,	

TRUSTEES OF THAYER PUBLIC LIBRARY FOR TWO YEA	RS.
William C. Harding	428 420 226
William Gallagher, William C. Harding, declared elected accepted.	and
SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR THREE YEARS.	000
The last brooks to the last th	396 427
TAIDION OF IMPLICATION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE	251
	and
sworn.	
BOARD OF HEALTH FOR THREE YEARS.	
Chauncey M. Marstin	
	2
	$\frac{1}{106}$
Chauncey M. Marstin declared elected and sworn.	2.00
FENCE VIEWERS.	
	368
	402
George E. Sampson	413
James O. Keefe	1
	427
Charles S. Hannaford, Alverdo H. Mason, George E. Samps declared elected. Hannaford and Sampson sworn.	son,
COLLECTOR OF TAXES.	
Frank A. Smith	448
Elmer E. Abercrombie	1
Blanks	88
Frank A. Smith, declared elected and sworn.	
CONSTABLES. Fred H. Blake	122
	175
Peter J. Donahoe	323
Jeremiah F. Gallivan	371
Charles A. Hobart	352
Horace F. Hunt	38S 355
•	321
8 -	365
at the state of th	365
William E. Maybury	376
Conrad Mischler	366
Joseph F. Mohan	335

James	R.	Quale	у.		 •		 •	 			 		•								300
John F		Shay				 	 	 			 						 •			٠.	330
Thomas																					
Frank	O.	Whitn	ars	sh		 •	 •				 	• •		•		•			٠		368
Albert	R.	Hoba	rt			 •	 	 			 			•							
Hollis	G.	Rand					 	 			 					•					1
George	E.	Stone	e .		 •	 •	 •				 		•		 •		 ٠				1
Blanks					 								•		•		•				2511

Peter J. Donahoe, Jeremiah F. Gallivan, Charles A. Hobart, Horace F. Hunt, John Kelley, Michael Levangie, Amos J. Loring, Benjamin J. Loring, William E. Maybury, Conrad Mischler, Joseph F. Mohan, James R. Qualey, John P. Shay, Thomas Slavin, Frank O. Whitmarsh, declared elected and sworn.

LIQUOR LICENSE.

On the question "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?"

Yes		 ٠	٠.			•		٠	•		٠	 	•		•	 	 •	•			•				•		10	36
No				•			 			 	•	 				• 1	 •		•			• (•		31	17
Blan	ıks						 			 		 										•					F	54

A true record. Attest:

H. A. MONK, Town Clerk.

Braintree, March 11, 1907.

In accordance with the foregoing warrant the Town met at the time and place specified. The warrant, except a part of the articles contained therein, and the officers return thereon was read by the Town Clerk.

Article 1. By ballot and with the use of the check list John Kelley was elected Moderator and sworn by the Town Clerk.

Art. 2. Voted to choose five (5) surveyors of wood and weighers of hay. J. Marcus Arnold, Charles G. Sheppard, Wilford F. Woodsum, Edward M. Wight and Edward W. Hobart were chosen and sworn. Edward W. Hobart resigned.

Voted to choose three (3) surveyors of lumber. Herbert W. Borden, Charles O. Miller and George H. Holbrook were chosen and sworn.

Voted to choose seven (7) trustees of Braintree School fund for three years. George H. Arnold, B. Herbert Woodsum, Benjamin F. Dyer, C. Harrison Hobart, Will W. Mayhew, Alva S. Morrison and George D. Willis chosen.

Voted to instruct the Selectmen to appoint one measurer of leather, one pound keeper and three field drivers. Charles W. Matthews appointed Field Driver and sworn April 8.

Art. 3. Voted that for the purpose of procuring a temporary loan to and for the use of the Town of Braintree in anticipation of the taxes of the present Municipal year, the Town Treasurer

is hereby authorized and directed to borrow from time to time with the approval of a majority of the Board of Selectmen a sum or sums of money not exceeding in the aggregate eighty thousand dollars (\$80,000,) and to execute and deliver the note or notes of the Town therefor, payable within one year from the time the loan is made. Any debt or debts incurred by a loan or loans to the Town under this vote shall be paid from the taxes of the present Municipal year.

Voted that the Town Treasurer be and he is hereby made custodian of all moneys of the several departments of the Town and of all secureties of the several "Sinking Funds" of the Town. The Board of Water Commissioners are instructed to elect the Town Treasurer, Treasurer of the Water Department.

The Selectmen are hereby instructed to require from the Treasurer such a bond as in their judgment is necessary for the safety of such moneys and secureties; that the Town pay for said bond and that the Treasurer be held harmless on his bond from any loss from the failure of any National Bank in which the funds of the Town may be on deposit with the approval of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted to appropriate the sum of one hundred five dollars (\$105) to pay for the Treasurer's Bond.

Articles 4 and 18. Voted to take up Art. 4 and 18 together.

Voted to refer the part of the Appropriation Committee's and relating to the extension of lines the Manager the Electric Light users to of partment with the request that he inform the Town, at some adjournment of this meeting, what new work he intended doing that required an appropriation of \$2,000.

Voted to lay Art. 18 on the table.

Art. 4. Voted that the committee appointed at the last Annual Town Meeting to investigate the business of the Electric Light Department be discharged.

Mr. Hartley L. White, Chairman of the Appropriation Committee presented to the meeting the report of that committee.

Art. 5. Moved that the sum of \$23,400.00 be appropriated for pay of teachers in addition to the dog tax and school fund.

Mr. Cavanagh offered a substitute motion that the amount be \$21,000.

Mr. Abercrombie offered an amendment to instruct the School Committee in making their next Annual report to give the sum paid teachers in the aggregate and not in detail.

Mr. Kelley offered an amendment to the amendment. That the School Committee be instructed not to extend the Sloyd System in the Grammar Schools and that no part of the appropriation be used for that purpose.

Voted to adopt the amendments.

Voted to substitute the motion of Mr. Cavanagh.

Vote as amended and substituted reads as follows:

Voted to appropriate for the support of the Public Schools the following sums, namely:

For the pay of teachers in addition to the dog tax

and school fund the sum of\$21,000.00

That the School Committee are instructed that in making their next annual report to give the sum paid teachers in the aggregate and not in detail; also not to extend the Sloyd System in the Grammar Schools and that no part of the appropriation be used for that purpose.

Mr. Crathern gave notice of intention to move reconsideration.

Voted that at 10 o'clock this meeting be declared adjourned to next Monday, March 18.

Mr. Abercrombie moved a reconsideration of the vote just passed relating to appropriation for pay of teachers.

At 10 o'clock the meeting was declared adjourned for one week at 7.30 o'clock P. M.

A true record. Attest:

H. A. MONK, Town Clerk.

Braintree, March 18, 1907.

The Town met in accordance with adjournment from March 11th. Mr. Kelley in the chair.

Voted that the meeting take a recess until 7.45 o'clock.

Art. 5. The question of reconsideration before the meeting. Voted that no speaker be allowed more than ten minutes on any one question without permission of the meeting.

Voted that Mr. Kneeland, Secretary of the School Committee be granted sufficient time to read a paper prepared by him.

Voted that the report of the Appropriation Committee be referred back to them with instructions to so scale down their recommendations as to make the tax levy \$21 per thousand.

Mr. Herbert Rhoades raised the question of the legality of the foregoing vote, \$21,000, having been appropriated for pay of School teachers and a motion to reconsider said vote being under consideration. The Moderator, ruled the vote to recommit the report legal. Mr. Rhoades appealed from the decision of the chair and by vote the meeting sustained the Moderator.

Voted to instruct the Appropriation Committee to report at the next adjourned meeting.

Voted to adjourn until Monday, March 25, 1907, at 7.30 c'clock P. M.

A true record. Attest:

H. A. MONK, Town Clerk.

Braintree, March 25, 1907.

The Town met in accordance with adjournment from March 18. Moderator Kelley in the chair.

Article 5. Question of reconsideration.

Voted 117 to 33 not to reconsider the vote passed to appropriate \$21,000 for pay of teachers.

Voted to appropriate for pay of Supt. of Schools .. \$1,500 00 Voted to reconsider the foregoing vote.

Voted to appropriate for pay of Supt. of Schools ... 1,600 00 Voted to appropriate for:

 Janitors
 3,040.00

 Text books and supplies
 1,800.00

 School incidentials
 700.00

 School house repairs and incidentials
 1,200.00

 Fuel
 2,200.00

 Repairs on South West school
 250.00

 Conveyance of Pupils
 1,000.00

Voted that transportation be furnished only during the months of November, December, January, February and March, except that pupils in the Mayflower Park district who live not less than one and one-half miles from school be carried during the whole school year.

Voted that all departments of the Town are hereby instructed not to exceed the appropriations made at this meeting.

Voted that all departments be required to make an inventory of the property in their department at the end of the fiscal year and make a report of the same in the Annual Town Report.

and that the town assume no expense for granolithic sidewalks.

Voted to refer to the Board of Selectmen to report at the next Annual Meeting.

Arts. 8, 9, 10, 11. Indefinitely postponed.

Art. 12. Voted to appropriate for support of poor . . 5,500.00 Art. 13. Voted to appropriate for Military Aid 336.00 Voted to appropriate for Soldiers' Relief 1,000.00

Voted that the Selectmen be authorized to draw orders on the Treasury for \$2,500, for State Aid which money so spent will be refunded by the State. Arts. 14 and 17. Voted that the Selectmen be instructed to find some place outside the Hose House to store the Butcher Boy.

This appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

Voted that instead of a direct appropriation for connecting new users the expense be taken from the depreciation fund and the revenue derived from commercial lighting.

Voted that this meeting adjourn at 10 o'clock P. M. for one week.

Voted to reconsider above vote.

Voted to adjourn for one week at 7.30 o'clock P. M..

A true record. Attest:

H. A. MONK, Town Clerk.

Braintree, April 1, 1907.

The Town met in accordance with adjournment from March 25th. Moderator Kelley in the chair. Voted to take a recess until 7.45 o'clock P. M.

Art. 18. Voted that the Selectmen and the Manager of the Electric Light Department be instructed to cease inside wiring, except that now in progress and to engage in no further inside wiring by contract or otherwise, except to make necessary repairs.

Arts. 19, 20, 21, 22, 23 and 24. Indefinitely postponed.

Arts. 26 and 27. Taken up jointly.

Mr. Colbert offered a substitute motion for the report of the Appropriation Committee.

Voted that the vote on the substitute motion be taken at 9.55 o'clock.

Voted not to substitute Mr. Colbert motion.

Voted that at 10 o'clock this meeting be declared adjourned

until Monday, April 8th, at 7.45 o'clock P. M. and at that time the meeting adjourned.

A true record. Attest:

H. A. MONK, Town Clerk.

Braintree, April 8, 1907.

The Town met in accordance with the adjournment from April 1st, Moderator Kelley in the chair.

Arts. 26 and 27. The motion offered by Mr. Colbert under consideration, viz: Moved that the Selectmen are hereby instructed to enforce the liquor laws so called and to utilize the Night Police for this work. If a conviction of any person illegally selling intoxicating liquors is secured by one not a member of the Night Police force the Selectmen are hereby instructed to appoint another officer in place of the Night Policeman in whose Precinct said violation occurred.

Voted to indefinitely postpone the foregoing motion.

Voted to reconsider the vote for indefinite postponement.

Voted that the motion be divided.

Voted that the Selectmen are hereby instructed to enforce the liquor laws, so called, and to utilize the Night Police for this work.

Voted to indefinitely postpone the remainder of the motion.

Voted that the salaries of the Water Commissioners be paid out of the revenue of the water department.

Art. 31. Indefinitely postponed.

Art. 32. Motion of the Appropriation Committee that the surplus revenue of the water department be used for the purchase of meters.

Amendment offered by Mr. Stevens: that the Treasurer is hereby instructed to borrow the sum of seven thousand (7,000) dollars and issue the notes of the town therefor, one thousand dollars to be paid each year; interest not to exceed 5 1-2 percent; said notes to be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority of the Selectmen. Said seven thousand (7,000) dollars to be used by the Water Commissioners for the purchase of water meters and the Water Department is hereby instructed to pay to the Town Treasurer from its incoming water rates one thousand (1000) dollars each year with interest not to exceed five

and one half percent per annum, the first payment to be made in 1908 and to continue until said seven thousand (7000) dollars are paid. By use of the check list 84 citizens voted in favor and 22 against the amendment. The amendment was declared adopted by more than two-thirds vote.

Voted to adopt the motion as amended.

Voted that at 10 o'clock this meeting be declared adjourned to Monday, April 15, 1907, at 7.45 o'clock P. M.

Art. 5. Voted to take up Article 5.

Mr. Monaghan submitted a motion in writing.

Meeting declared adjourned according to vote.

A true record. Attest:

H. A. MONK, Town Clerk.

Braintree, April 15, 1907.

The Town met in accordance with adjournment from April 8th. Moderator Kelley in the chair.

Art. 5. The motion of Mr. Monaghan under consideration. Motion offered by Mr. Oakman that each item of Mr. Monaghan's motion be acted upon separately. Voted to indefinitely postpone the whole matter. Voted to reconsider the vote just passed to indefinitely postpone.

Voted to consider each item of Mr. Monaghan's motion separately.

Item one, voted not to discontinue the Kindergarten schools.

Item two, voted to abolish the Sloyd System in the schools; 118 in the affirmative, 62 in the negative.

Item three, voted not to discontinue music and drawing in the schools as taught by Special Teachers.

Item four, voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of six hundred and fifty (650) dollars for the transportation of pupils in the same manner as in previous years.

Voted that the remainder of the motion be stricken out.

Voted to adopt the motion as amended, which reads as follows: That the School Board be instructed to discontinue at once the Sloyd System; that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of six hundred and fifty (650) dollars for the transportation of pupils in the same manner as in previous years.

Art. 33. Voted to appropriate for the payment of notes:

Electric Light note due May 2,1907	\$2,000.00
Electric Light note due Sept. 1, 1907	3,900.00
Noah Torrey School note due June 1, 1907	2,000.00
Penniman School note due Sept. 1, 1907	2,000.00

For interest on notes:	
Thayer Library, 1 year \$10,000	\$350.09
Thayer Academy, 1 year 10,000	350.00
Stetson Fund, 1 year	100.00
Penniman School, 1 year	227.50
Noah Torrey School, 6 mos 30,000	543.70
Noah Torrey School, 6 mos	580.00
Electric Light, 11 year 16,500	660.00
Electric Light, 6 mos. 2,000	40.00
Electric Light, 1 year	392.00
Electric Light, 1 year 5,000 Interest on notes in anticipation of taxes	$\frac{175.00}{2,500.00}$
	2,500.00
Art. 34. Voted to appropriate for pay of Town Officers: Selectmen, Assessors, Overseers of the Poor and	
Highway Surveyors	\$1,950.00
Town Clerk	500.00
Town Treasurer	525.00
Auditors	100.00
Registrars of Voters	105.00
Collector of taxes, for collecting the entire commit-	
ment of 1907, together with the uncollected taxes of	
1904, 1905 and 1906, he to be paid at the discretion of	
the Selectmen in proportion to the amount of taxes col-	
lected by him	\$600.00
Moderator of Annual Town Meeting	25.00
Art. 35. Voted to appropriate for miscellaneous	
expenses	2,250.00
Art. 36. Voted to appropriate and pay to Gen. S.	
Thayer Post 87, G. A. R., to assist them in the	
observance of Memorial Day	175.00
Art. 37. Voted to appropriate for Thayer Public	
Library	1,000.00
Distribution of books	100.00
Art. 38. Voted to appropriate for supplies and	
repairs of the Town Hall in addition to revenue from	
letting	500.00
For janitor, whose duty it shall be to care for the	
Town House, sweep and heat the Library Building and	
care for the grounds around both buildings	650.00
Art. 39. For insurance on Town Buildings	795.00
Art. 40. For Abatement of Taxes	1,000.00
Art. 41. For destruction of Gypsy and Brown Tail	
Moths	1,000.00
Way tuimming troop	
For trimming trees	150.00

Dr. H. L. Dearing made a report of progress on behalf of the Committee on Sewerage with some suggestions for the future consideration of the Town.

Art. 45. Voted that interest be charged on all taxes remaining unpaid after December 1, 1907 at the rate of 6 per cent. per annum.

Art. 46. Voted to accept the jury list as prepared by the Allen William, Appleyard Enoch, Arnold J. Mar-Selectmen, viz: cus, Bailey William H. H., Bates Louis F., Blanchard Joseph W., Bolles Francis S., Bond Francis D., Cain Thomas J., Cavanagh Charles F., Clark Edward W., Cook Alfred A., Connell James, Cronin William H., Cummings Charles B., Cutting James M., David Solon, Doane Henry W., Drollett Joseph P., Dyer Jacob A., Estes Lewis C., Finnegan George D., French Azel R., French George A., Gardner Francis A., Goodspeed Herbert N., Gore Henry W., Gustin Edwin R., Gutterson William B., Hayward Francis E., Hayward J. Parker, Heath Vernon S., Hobart Arthur L., Hobart Edward W., Holmes William L., Howland Walter H., Hunt Nathaniel F., Joy Adoniram F., Keith Arza H., Knight Bradford M., Leatherbee James D., Leben L. Francis, Ludden George E., Lyons William A., May William, McKean William A., McKenney Frank E., McNabb James Jr., McOsker James T., McRae Augustus, Moore Peter E., Morgan Frank H., Morrison L. Willard, Mulcahy John W., Newcomb Willie A., Odom John, Penniman N. Allen, Pennock Frederick G., Philbrook Walter G., Pierson Edward O., Potter Daniel, Ratcliffe John W., Record Sanford P., Robery John P., Ross William A., Sampson George E., Slade George H., Smart Charles E., Smith Peter, Smith Thomas M., Southworth Alfred, Stark William F., Stevens James, Storm Henry M., Sullivan Edward J., Sullivan John F., Thayer Elmer F., Watkins Edwin F., West John W., Whall W. H. Jr., White George H., White Hartley L., Whitman Henry B.

Art. 47. Indefinitely postponed.

Art. 48. Voted to instruct the Selectmen to hold the Sargent Arnold property thirty days and then sell to R. Allen Gage for \$900, if they cannot get better offer.

Art. 49. Voted that the Town hereby release to Michael Levangie for one dollar all its right, title and interest acquired under any tax deeds in and to his property on Sherman and Butler Roads in Braintree and the Board of Selectmen are authorized to execute any deed or papers necessary to carry this vote into effect.

Art. 50. Voted that the Town hereby waives any right it may have in and to the three thousand dollar legacy in the will of Charles E. French late of Boston, given by him to be held in trust to care for the older part of the burial ground in front of the late Dr. Storrs Church in Braintree, and consents that said legacy may be paid over to the Braintree First Parish Cemetery Association.

Art. 4. Voted to accept the report of the Town Officers for 1906.

Voted that the Moderator appoint an appropriation committee of fifteen for the ensuing year: Hon. A. E. Avery, C. O. Miller, George E. Fogg, Charles G. Jordan, Walter C. Edson, Frank W. Couillard, George A. Arnold, William May, Will W. Mayhew, John Cavanagh, Otis B. Oakman, Ezra S. Grover, George D. Finnegan, Thomas J. Cain and Edward J. Sullivan were appointed.

Voted that the Town extend to the retiring appropriation committee, its thanks for their faithful services, the same to be communicated to the chairman by the Town Clerk.

Voted to instruct the Selectmen to cause copies of the By-Laws relating to bicycles, to be posted in conspicuous places about Town, and that they be asked to look up the law relating to speed of automobiles.

Art. 35. Voted \$430 for the Electric Light Sinking Fund be paid out of the revenue of the Electric Light Department.

Art. 6. Voted that any State tax paid to the Town not here-tofore appropriated shall be used on the highways.

Voted to appropriate in the aggregate \$103,968 73-100 and that \$96,538 73-100 be raised by taxation.

Voted that this meeting adjourn sine die.

A true record. Attest:

H. A. MONK, Town Clerk.

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Norfolk, ss. To either of the Constables of the Town of Braintree. Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall in said Braintree, on Monday, the Fifteenth day of April, 1907, at 7.30 o'clock P. M., to act on the following articles, viz:

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To see if the Town will take any further action in regard to the transportation of pupils to the public schools, and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.

You are to give notice of this meeting by posting true and attested copies of this warrant in not less than nine public places in this Town, seven days at least before the time of said meeting, and by publishing the same once in the Braintree Observer-Reporter and Braintree Bee. Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before the time of said meeting. Given under our hands at Braintree this fourth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

B. HERBERT WOODSUM, "R. ALLEN GAGE, HENRY M. STORM,

Selectmen of Braintree.

Braintree, April 15, 1907.

In accordance with the foregoing warrant the Town met at the time and place specified. The meeting was called to order at 7.30 o'clock P. M. and the warrant read by the Town Clerk.

Article 1. By ballot with the use of the check lists John Kelley was elected Moderator and sworn by the Town Clerk.

Art. 2. Voted that this meeting adjourn until after the completion of the business of the Annual Meeting. At the time specified the meeting was again called to order.

Voted that this meeting now adjourn.

A true record. Attest:

H. A. MONK, Town Clerk.

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Norfolk, ss. To either of the Constables of the Town of Braintree, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall in said Braintree, on Monday, the fourteenth day of October, 1907, at 7.45 o'clock P. M., to act on the following articles, viz:

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

- Art. 2. To see what action the Town will take in relation to the legacy given to it in the will of Charles E. French, late of Boston.
- Art. 3. To see if the Town will release to Susan E. Bullard any interest it may have in her property on the west side of Central Street.
- Art. 4 To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the support of the Fire Department.
- Art. 5. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the maintenance of the Fire Alarm.
- Art. 6. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for miscellaneous expenses.
- Art. 7. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the removal of Snow.
- Art. 8. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to be expended by the Board of Health.
- Art. 9. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to be expended by the Tree Warden.
- Art. 10. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the extention of Water Mains.
- Art. 11 To see if the Town will appropriate the revenue derived from Domestic and Commercial lighting to be applied to the payment of operating expenses.
- Art. 12. To see what action the Town will take to raise any sum or sums of money that may be appropriated at this meeting.

You are to give notice of this meeting by posting true and attested copies of this warrant in not less than nine public places in this town, seven days at least before the time of said meeting and by publishing the same once in the Braintree Observer-Reporter and Braintree Bee. Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings to the Town Clerk before the time of said meeting. Given under our hands at Braintree this fourth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

B. HERBERT WOODSUM, R. ALLEN GAGE, HENRY M. STORM,

Selectmen of Braintree.

Braintree, October 14, 1907.

In accordance with the foregoing warrant the Town met at the time and place specified. The meeting was called to order at 7.45 o'clock P. M., and the warrant read by the Town Clerk.

Article 1. By ballot with the use of the check lists Mr. John Kelley was chosen Moderator and was sworn by the Town Clerk.

Art. 2. Voted that the town accept the legacy of two thousand dollars given to it in trust in the will of Charles E. French late of Boston deceased, upon the terms set forth in said will.

Voted that the annual income from the Charles E. French trust fund or such part as the School Committee may deem necessary, be expended as provided in said French's will under the direction of the School Committee of the Town in the providing of silver medals to be distributed for the best scholarship in the public, high and grammar schools of the Town. Such authority in the School Committee to continue until revoked by the Town.

- Art. 3. Voted that the town release for the sum of one dollar, to Susan E. Bullard, all its right, title, and interest in and to a lot of land with the buildings thereon, situated on the West side of Central Street in Braintree being lot No. 31 on Plan of S. W. Hollis which plan is recorded with Norfolk Deeds in Plan Book 11, Plan 472, and the Board of Selectmen are hereby authorized to sign, execute and deliver such deed and papers as may be necessary.
- Art. 4. Voted to appropriate for the support of the Fire Department the sum of \$319 26-100. Fifty-eight votes in the affirmative
- Art. 5. Voted to appropriate for maintenance of the Fire Alarm the sum of \$100. Sixty-two votes in the affirmative.
- Art. 6. Voted to appropriate for miscellaneous expenses the sum of \$600. Fifty-six votes in the affirmative.
 - Art. 7. Voted to indefinitely postpone.
- Art. 8. Voted to appropriate for the use of the Board of Health the sum of \$200. Fifty-four votes in the affirmative.
- Art. 9. Voted to appropriate for the Tree Warden's Department the sum of \$1,000. Sixty-three votes in the affirmative.
- Art. 10. Voted to appropriate the sum of \$2,000 to extend the water mains in Hobart Avenue, Sherbrooke Avenue, May Street, Ash Street, Union Street, and Howard Court, and the Water Commissioners are hereby instructed to extend the water mains in the above named streets. Sixty-six voted in the affirmative.
- Art. 11. Voted that the revenues from the sale of electricity to private consumers be appropriated and applied to the payment of the annual expenses of operation, maintenance and repairs of the plant. Fifty-six votes in the affirmative.
- Art. 12. Voted that the Board of Selectmen, Treasurer and Water Commissioners meet and devise ways and means to finance

the appropriations made under Articles 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, and 10 and present any amount unpaid to the next annual meeting.

Voted that this meeting do now adjourn.

A true record. Attest:

H. A. MONK, Town Clerk.

WARRANT FOR STATE ELECTION.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Norfolk, ss. To either of the Constables of the Town of Braintree, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree, qualified to vote in Elections therein to meet at the Polling Places in their respective Precincts, to wit:

Polling Place in Precinct No. 1, Town Hall.

Polling Place in Precinct No. 2, Hose House, Hollis Avenue.

Polling Place in Precinct No. 3, Hose House, Allen Street.

On Tuesday, the fifth day of November, 1907, at 6 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring into the Wardens of their respective Precincts their votes on the Official Ballot for Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney-General, Councillor, Senator, one Representative in the General Court, County Commissioner, two Associate Commissioners, District Attorney, Sheriff.

The polls will be kept open until one o'clock in the afternoon.

You are directed to serve this warrant by posting true and attested copies thereof in not less than three public places in each Precinct in said Town, seven days at least before the said fifth day of November, 1907, and by publishing the same once in the Braintree Observer-Reporter. Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Selectmen before the time of said election. Given under our hands at Braintree this fourteenth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

Braintree, Nov. 5, 1907.

In accordance with the foregoing warrant the voters assembled in the several Precincts to cast their ballots for the several State and County Officers called for in the warrant and also to vote yes or no on the proposed Constitutional amendment.

Charles G. Anderson, Warden of Precinct One; George W. Wetherbee, Jr., Warden of Precinct Two; Edward M. Wight, Warden of Precinct Three; were sworn by the Town Clerk for one year.

Precinct One. The following Election Officers were sworn by the Warden; Wilford F. Woodsum, Clerk; Elbridge F. Porter, Edward W. Hobart, John W. Cuff, Edward P. Cuff, Inspectors; Azel R. French, James M. Cutting, Francis T. Lyons, Daniel Potter, Tellers.

Precinct Two. The following Election Officers were sworn by the Warden: Irving N. Holbrook, Clerk; George A. Arnold, Daniel P. Ahern, George E. Sampson, John R. McGrath, Inspectors; Marcus F. Damon, Charles F. Cavanagh, Elbridge R. Dam, Joseph S. Drinkwater, Tellers.

The following Deputy Officers reported at the opening of the polls: Daniel J. Gallivan and Newton H. McKean, Deputy Inspectors.

Precinct Three. The following Election Officers were sworn by the Warden: Louis F. Bates, Clerk; William J. Orr, John A. Ryan, Sumner Vinton, August Johnson, Thomas J. F. Dalton. Edward Flood.

The Official Ballots were delivered to each of the Wardens from the Town Clerk's Office by a Town Constable and a receipt taken for the same. The Polls were opened in each Precinct at six o'clock A. M. and were closed as follows: Precinct One at one o'clock and thirty minutes P. M. Precinct Two at one o'clock and five minutes P. M. Precinct Three at one o'clock P. M.

The votes were counted, record made of the same, the result declared in each Precinct, the Ballots, Check Lists etc., sealed according to law, the returns forwarded to the Office of the Town Clerk. The returns were then opened canvassed by the Board of Selectmen and Town Clerk and the result of the total vote publicly announced.

All the Ballot Boxes at the opening of the Polls, registered 0. At the close Precinct One registered 217. Names checked on Voting Lists 331. Number of Ballots counted 331.

Ballot Box in Precinct Two registered 287. Names checked on Voting Lists 287. Number of Ballots counted 287.

Ballot Box in Precinct Three registered 183. Names checked on Voting lists 183. Number of Ballots counted 183.

The whole number of Ballots cast was eight hundred and one (801) and were for the following Officers and persons:

FOR GOVERNOR. Charles W. Bartlett, Anti-Merger 15 Thomas F. Brennan, Socialist Labor 7 John W. Brown, Socialist 24 Henry S. Cowell, Prohibition 0 Curtis Guild, Jr., Republican 478 Thomas L. Hisgen, Independence League 146 Henry M. Whitney, Democratic 91 Henry M. Whitney, Independent Citizens 11 Henry M. Whitney, Democratic Citizens Nom. Paper 8 Blanks 21 801 Total LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR. E. Gerry Brown, Independence League 188 John T. Cahill, Anti-Merger 4 Eben S. Draper, Republican 448 Walter J. Hoar, Socialist Labor 9 Robert Lawrence, Socialist 22 Jonathan S. Lewis, Prohibition 7 George A. Schofield, Democratic 91 Blanks 32 Total 801 SECRETARY. Solon W. Bingham, Prohibition 12 Odilon Z. E. Charest, Dem. Citizens' Nom. Papers, Dem 92 John Hall, Jr., Socialist 33 William M. Olin, Republican 518 Arthur E. Reimer, Socialist Labor 5 Dennis J. Ring, Independence League 93 Blanks 48 801 Totals •••••••••••••• TREASURER. Albert Barnes, Socialist Labor 7 Edward J. Cantwell, Independence League 84 Arthur B. Chapin, Republican 522 William P. Connery, Anti-Merger 9 Daniel F. Doherty, Democratic 85 Charles C. Hitchcock, Socialist 33 Edward Kendall, Prohibition 4 Blanks 57

.....

801

Total

AUDITOR.

Joao Claudino Socialist Labor	4
Joseph A. Conry, Dem. Citizens' Nom. Papers, Dem	89
Thomas E. Finnerty, Independence League	87
George G. Hall, Socialist	32
James F. Pease, Prohibition	13
Henry E. Turner, Republican	514
Blanks	64
	00*
Total	801
ATTORNEY-GENERAL.	•
Allen Coffin, Prohibition	18
Dana Malone, Republican	498
John McCarty, Socialist	37
James E. McConnell, Democratic	87
William N. Osgood, Independence League	92
Harvey H. Pratt, Anti-Merger	14
Gilbert G. Smith, Socialist Labor	f
Blanks	59
	801
,	301
COUNCILLOR (Second District).	
Albion F. Bemis, Republican	505
William A. Bunton, Democratic	91
John M. Fisher, Prohibition	7
Charles G. Kidder, Independence League	97
Irwin S. Newcomb, Socialist	40
Blanks	61
Total	80.1
SENATION (Finat Manfally District)	
SENATOR (First Norfolk District).	
John J. Gallagher, Socialist	54
Charles F. Jenney, Republican	530
Peter E. Sullivan, Democratic	154
Blanks	63
Total	801
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT (Eighth No. District).	rfolk
Louis E. Flye, Republican	475
William A. McKean, Democratic	272
William Orr, Jr.,	1
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	

Blanks	53
Total	801
COUNTY COMMISSIONER (Norfolk).	
Albert Hess, Socialist	59
Michael F. McCarthy, Democratic	139 532
Blanks	71
Total	801
ASSOCIATE COMMISSIONERS (Norfolk).	
John Everett, Republican	459
Michael Gunderson, Socialist	96 442
Lewis R. Whitaker, Republican	1
Blanks	604
Total	1602
DISTRICT ATTORNEY.	
Thomas E. Grover, Democratic Republican	630
John B. Moran, John Cray,	1 1
Blanks	169
Total	801
SHERIFF NORFOLK COUNTY.	
Edward F. Brault, Socialist	85
Samuel H. Capen, Democratic Republican	597 1
Blanks	118
Total	801
CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT.	
Yes	381
No	94
Blanks	326
Total	801
A true record. Attest:	
H. A. MONK, Town Clerk	ζ.

BIRTHS IN 1907.

JANUARY.

	JANUARY.						
Dat	te. Name. Parents' Names.						
12	Mary Elizabeth Levangie, Joseph C. and Mary S. (Levangie)						
21	William Alvin Thibodian, William A. and Hannah H. (Du Val)						
28	Minot Gardner Gage, Harold M. and Ethel (Allen)						
29	Stillborn.						
29	Emily Ada Duckfield, Edward and Camille (Couch)						
FEBRUARY,							
1	Tony Di Angelo Salvatore and Nicolina (Vissello)						
1	Theophane Francis Dalton, Thomas J. F. and Mary F. (Griffin)						
2	Fanny Elizabeth Brown, John R. and Fanny M. (Harris)						
2	Careta Cushing Walker, Joseph S. and Ruth S. (Cushing)						
3	Evelyn Elizabeth Leben, Frank and Catherine (Fare)						
3	Evelyn McGahey, John R. F. and Lucy E. (Shay)						
5	Herbert Simpson Levangie, Joseph and Mary H. (Levangie)						
5	Stillborn.						
5	Floretta L. Caroline Arnold, Samuel and Sarah M. (Godfrey)						
8	Beatrice E. Blanchard, Josiah and Henrietta (Chippenfield)						
9	Hammond Thayer Hollis, Orrin W. and Anna K. (McKellar)						
11	Harry Schultz, Samuel and Annie (Stone)						
12	Everett Lincoln Woodworth, John E. and Helen W. (Gardner)						
15	Winnefried Alderson, John E. and Isabel E. (Boyd)						
16	George Alex. Chisholm, Alexander W. and Margaret A. (Bryan)						
16	Marguerite D. Stevens, Frederick J. and Margaret (MacLachean)						
16	Lillian McMahon, James and Hannah (Quinn)						
22	Mary Keefe, Edmund and Mary ———						
23	Dorris Louise Hollinshead, Walter and Olive E. (Dimmock)						
24	Marguerite Reardon, Timothy J. and Mary (Donohue)						
25	Wallace Haywood Pratt, Wallace H. and Ada (Tirrell)						
28	Hazel Reviere Bestick, Clarence R. and Annie G. (Reviere)						
	MARCH.						
1	James Fisher Beckwith, James M. and Mina (Woodland)						
1	Ruth Ielleen Piercy, Fred W. and Jennie R. (Slack)						
9	Nora O'Neil, Jerry M. and Abby (Quill)						
13	Parker Emerson Richards, Parker W. and Jennie J. (Smith)						
13	William Reidy Cuff, William C. and Mary E. (Reidy)						
14	Emily Vesta Pentz, Hiram L. and Vesta E. (Brophy)						
16	Lawrence Peter Frazier, Peter and Annie J. (DeYoung)						
21	Clarence Joseph Usselman, Joseph J. and Mary E. (Stoeffer)						
23	Ambrose Edward Gannon, Patrick M. and Mary J. (Downs)						
29	Charles Henry LaBreck, Charles H. and Lottie A. (Eddy) Charles H. and Lottie A. (Eddy) Charles H. and Appie C. (Coesar)						
30	Dorothy Louise Buker, Charles F. and Annie G. (Caesar)						

APRIL.

Da	te. Name.	Parents' Names.			
6	Stillborn.				
9	Helen Barbara Cushing,	Charles B. and Lulie E. (Higgins)			
10	Clarence William Reviere,				
11	Paul Peter Mellier,	Stephen and Nora M. (Welch)			
11	Clifford Leslie White,	Percy F. and Edith L. (Brown)			
13	Rosie Clara Spera,	Angelo and Catherine (Novelline)			
14	Albert Fred Koffinke,	Albert C .and Ethel M. (Smith)			
15	———Stillborn.	,			
16	Congetta La Penna,	Genardo and Rosa (Digrazia)			
16	Sarah Lane Patten,	Harry L. and Miriam (Lane)			
17	Ellen Mary Rierdon,	Dennis J. and Mary E. (Keely)			
24	Tony Lorenzo,	George and Lucia (Moccalti)			
26	Elsie May Robinson,	Arthur E. and Elsie M. (Bunker)			
		MAY.			
-4	A Man Dia dan	Potoicle E. on I Manage and E. (Paragett)			
1	Anna May Reardon,	Patrick F. and Margaret E. (Barrett)			
1	Charles Edward Fisher,	Charles P. and Jennie (Starr)			
2	Herva Louise Lane,	Frederick F. and Addie L. (Call)			
4	Gordon Hamilton King,	George C. and Bertha N. (West)			
7	Miriam Harlow,	Clifton D. and Mary (Wilkins)			
15	Virginia Stone,	William S. and Ellen R. (Dewson)			
16	William Henry Finnegan,	Thomas F. and Alice M. (Boyle)			
23	Stillborn.	Vincense and Annie (Delgene)			
25	Marie Romano,	Vincenzo and Annie (Belzano)			
28	Joseph Alonzo Carpenter,	William and Jane (Barrie)			
		June.			
7	Mary I E St Lawrence	George E. and Elizabeth O. (Govern)			
$\frac{1}{9}$					
10	Daniel Bernard Ryan, Daniel A. and Annie M. (Irwin) Dorris Louise Edwards, Harry L. and Gertrude W. (McEachern)				
13	Caroline Julia Scott,				
15		William H. and Evelyn E. (Pidgeon)			
15		George W. and Fannie M. (Williams)			
16	Stillborn.	deorge W. and Lamme M. (Williams)			
17	Edward William Drummon	d, Richard and Pauline (Beaton)			
23	——— Newcomb,	George D. and Sarah B. (Buker)			
24	Hazel Irene Bergerson,	William B. and Clara M. (Oliver)			
25	Emma Mary Ialenti,	Sebastino and Atilia (Farina)			
25	Albert Butler,	James A. and Grace B. (Patriguin)			
25	Frederick Gilman Howe,	Charles F. and Jessie R. (Arnold)			
26	Francis Pernino,	Marino and Marietta (Fattico)			
26	Selnias,	Omer and Emma (Gervais)			
27	Mary Agnes Conn,	Louis A. and Annie S. (Sullivan)			
$\frac{27}{27}$	Agnes Thompson Stewart,	William T. and Jenet (Cairns)			
27	Helen Louise Lintz,	Frank and Jane (McPherson)			
	,	(Met herson)			

Date. Name. Parents' Names.

29 William Frazer Mansfield, George F. and Caroline (Tucker)
29 David Henry Lahey, William and Rose (DeYoung)
30 Mary Seplanza Luciano, John and Mary F. (Roen)

JULY.

Haney Pantano, Michael and Concetina (Antomen) 3 3 Mary Wyeth, John H. and Mary T. (McKenan) 3 Helen Wyeth, John H. and Mary T. (McKenan) 6 Elmer Francis Vinton. Charles S. and Rosana L. (White) 6 Frederick Amos Tenney, Frederick A. and Lillian (Link) 6 Gertrude Hennebury, Michael and Elizabeth (Raymond) 9 Daniel Joseph Dacey, Daniel J. and Mary (Campbell) Ethel Gabelle Cook, Harry A. and Sadie E. (Buzzell) 11 13 Henry Lyon, John P. and Winnie A. (Quinn) Arthur Nicholas Sigglina, Nelse R. and Hannah F. (Bodie) 14 Illegitimate. 17 17 Stillborn. 23 Olive Elmira Tardif, Philemon and Elmira M. (Millen) George Edward Howes,
Blaney, Clinton Oliver Robery, Clinton O. and Ruth I. (Pratt) 2525 George H. and Louisa S. (Hughes) 30 Arthur O. and Mary D. (Ducheaney) 30 Stillborn.

AUGUST.

Stillborn. 3 George R. and Jessie (Burnap) George Burnap Colby, 3 Estelle Patterson, Joseph O. and Marjorie E. (Cunningham) 4 Isabel Louise Holbrook, Percy W. and Anna L. (Parker) 6 Eleanor Clapp Drinkwater, Horace R. and Eleanor (Clapp) 8 Arthur S. and Mary E. (Carnes) Henry Lane Blanchard, 14 Martin and Mary (Spera) William Francis Melacondi, 15 Stillborn. 15 Abbie Evelyn Pratt, George W. and Florence E. (Woodworth) 19 Olive Evelyn Wentworth, Frank E. and Etta (Ela) 20 William J. and Frances M. (Whall) 20 Dorothy Mary Connell, Frederick Atherton Hunt, Atherton N. and Sarah (Lane) 20 Dorothy Ellen Whitmarsh, Fred and Mabel (West) 20 Catherine Condrick, Cornelius and Margaret F. (Lonergan) 26 Edward T. and Margaret (Kinnon) Edward Dwyer, 29

SEPTEMBER.

John Hennebury,

Richard Carlson,

Toivo and Elvera (Witanen)

Irwin Reginald Thayer Chick, Horace W. and Mabel (Jackson)

James Lewis Finnegan,

John E. and Margaret A. (Sheehan)

Da	te. Name.	Parents' Names.
8	Anna May O"Brien,	James J. and Ann (Benny)
8	Grace Marie Loeffler,	Richard A. and Catherine (Tucker)
9	Illegitimate.	
11		V. Chester and Florence M. (Peterson)
11	Francis Long	John E. and Fanny (Rae)
11	Miriam Gertrude Barnes,	
11		Thomas F. and Mary F. (McCafferty)
17	Eric Hjelm Streiferd,	Carl and Olga M. (Grue)
$\begin{array}{c} 20 \\ 20 \end{array}$		Ernest L. and Minnie (VanWagner)
$\frac{20}{22}$		ndrew E. and Catherine L. (Bentley) James and Louisa A. (Burch)
23		bert C. and Ethel E. G. (Straithdee)
$\frac{23}{23}$	-	Daniel J. and Mary J. (Devine)
$\frac{26}{26}$		Ernest E. and Mabel A. (Newcomb)
٠.٠		
	00	TOBER.
9	Annie Jane Hollinshead,	Herbert J. and Annie J. (Delory)
5	——— Connelly,	Remick H. and Margaret T. (Hill)
8	Schlager,	Michael and Carolina (Kapfee
8	Francis Foust,	Louis and Annie (Deshong)
9	Richard Starkey Sullivan,	Philip H. and Rose M. (Starkey)
12	Constance Hope Russell,	John E. and Hope E. (Thayer)
14	Harrison Brown Andrews,	George W. and Inez C. (Terry)
$\frac{23}{25}$	Roland Daniel LaTonneau,	
$\frac{25}{26}$	Robert Griffin King, Stillborn.	Joseph L. and Mary T. (Griffin)
27	Harry Clark Nichols,	Harry L. and Olive (Prouty)
$\frac{2}{27}$.	Grace Gertrude McGlone,	Alfred and Mary A. (Fagin)
29	Margaret Otis,	David and Mary A. (DeCoste)
29	Robert James Sands,	Robert and Phebe (McGeyer)
30	Mary Frances Hayden,	Archie L. and Margaret (Levangie)
31	Dorothy Frances Day,	Harry E. and Lena (Stack)
	NOV	EMBER.
1.	Angelina Richardi,	Danato and Schedof (Danato)
1	,	Martin J. and Nellie (Hayes)
1	Edward Anthony Fraser,	
1		1, Bernard D. and Harriet J. (Dalton)
4		Joseph F. and Alice M. (Richards)
5		Winfred A. and Josephine (Rogers)
1.1	Timothy Joseph Gannon, T	imothy L. and Bertha L. (Bergeron)
17	George Lanery,	George and Mame (Martin)
i8	Mary Nasuto,	Nicolar and Angelina (Barona)
21	John Ertabile,	Tony and Elvin (Antonucci)
23	———— Pantano,	Frank and Castano (DiRusso)
21	Joseph Warren Bates,	J. Warren and Goldie E. (Jones)

Frank and Mary C. (DeLong)

30 Francis William Burns,

DECEMBER.

Dat	te. Name.	Parents' Names.
Ĺ	Hertha Alwine Helena Sc	holz, Richard and Martha (Scholz)
3	Mary Gertrude Sullivan,	Henry M. and Mary E. (Brennan)
6	Henry Russell Anderson,	Frank S. and Emma L. (Dalton)
12	Cora Philena Oliver,	Harry and Cora (Genthner)
14	Antonio Casamania,	Andrew and Mary M. (Rauseo)
21	Walter Oliver Hastings,	Walter O. and Mabel C. (Kinney)
25	Viola May Dunkerley,	Arthur W. and Bertha M. (Blake)
27	John James Kennedy,	William F. and Mary (Walker)
30	Gilbert Hood Reed,	Burt H. and Sarah (Hood)
31	Mary Louise Oakman,	Otis B. and Mary L. (French)

MARRIAGES IN 1907.

DATE. NAME.	\mathbf{AG}	E. RESIDENCE.			
January.					
2 George William Ripley	27	Quincy			
Mary Elizabeth Coneton	25	Braintree			
5 James Stevens	22	Braintree			
Beatrice M. Bailey		Norwood			
9 Frank W. Jenkins	33	Hyde Park			
Annie M. Brooks	32	Braintree			
16 Ferdinando Saggesse	26	Braintree			
Jennie Elizabeth Farina		Braintree			
26 Arthur Eugene Robinson		Braintree			
Elsie Marie Bunker	20	Braintree			
31 George Henry Bryant		Braintree			
Ruth Carolyn Newcomb	22	Braintree			
	24	Brameree			
February.	38	Braintree			
10 Benjamin Klaus	$\frac{58}{27}$				
Mary L. Yirovec		West Somerville			
10 Jerome Sullivan	$\frac{32}{2}$	Quincy			
Nellie Coleman	28	Braintree			
20 William J. Griffiths	20	Quincy			
Gertrude E. Hayden	18	Braintree			
27 James Earle Johnson	33	Abington			
Annie Elizabeth Long	31	Braintree			
28 William Edward Pierson	23	Braintree			
Grace Marion Lapham	24	Quincy			
March.					
19 Victor L. Wilson	22	Nova Scotia			
Mina C. Wilson	19	Braintree			
30 Albert E. Reed	33	Brockton			
Eliza J. Chambers	33	Braintree			
April.					
12 Charles Finnemore	23	Braintree			
Katie Graves	22	England			
14 William Booker Foster	30	Abington			
Rena Evelyn (Burhart) Woodward	35	Abington			
25 Henry Dugan	37	Braintree			
Margaret (McDermott) Douglas	33	Braintree			
29 Bert C. Johnson	20	Randolph			
Ethel E. G. Strathdee	20	Braintree			
May					
3 George L. Swazey	24	Cambridge			
Angelina West	25	Braintree			
19 Leon E. Minzy	21	Brockton			
Mary A. Madigan	18	Brockton			
The second of th					

DA	TE. NAME.	$\mathbf{A}\mathbf{G}$	E. RESIDENCE.
21	William C. Murphy	25	Braintree
	Helen McManus	22	Braintree
29	Hollis Freeman Williams	20	Braintree
	Estella Hirtle	21	Braintree
Ju	ne.		
11	Eugene M. Jackson	36	Braintree
	Nellie I. Eddy	42	Quincy
12	Ernest B. Newcomb	24	Braintree
	Caroline Sopha Leth	21	Braintree
19	J. Edwin Dee	25	Braintree
	Winfred G. Shay	$\frac{26}{}$	Braintree
20	Ernest M. Tirrell	$\frac{23}{23}$	Weymouth
_ •	Lena D. Goodspeed	$\frac{20}{20}$	Braintree
24	William W. Gallagher	$\frac{25}{25}$	Braintree
	Carolyn A. Bates	26	Quincy
25	Henry J. Link	48	Braintree
_ ,	Mary L. (Sullivan) Sawyer	40	Boston
25	Louis N. Hathaway	$\frac{1}{22}$	Braintree
	E. Beatrice Borden	$\frac{21}{21}$	Braintree
27	Maurice Griffin	40	Braintree
	Margaret Quinn	43	Braintree
Jul			
			D - ' - '
10	Philip F. Sullivan	33	Braintree
1.4	Helen A. Foss		Braintree
11	William Walker	25	Boston
8.0	Elsie Horseman	24	Braintree
29	Robert L. Meade, Jr.	35	Braintree
0.4	Amy Carver		Roxbury
31	John A. Ryan	28	Braintree
A	Henrietta P. Stackhouse	24	Braintree
	gust		
1	Albert Garfield Jackson	27	Bridgewater
	Bessie Margaret Rudderham	25	Bridgewater
9	Henry L. Dearing	41.	Braintree
	Clara Lincoln Robbins	29	Cambridge
10	William B. Lawry	25	Quincy
	Elizabeth L. Devine	24	Braintree
10	Ellis Freeman Dyer	25	Braintree
	Jennie V. Dreghorn	-21	Braintree
17	Ralph R. Williams	22	Boston
	Mildred E. Bailey	20	Braintree
.19	Arthur Garland Calef	26	Braintree
	Adella Viola Zanche	26	Waltham
21	Samuel Joseph	21.	Providence, R.I.
	Mary Alice Fraser	18	Braintree

DΔ	TE. NAME.	AGE	e. RESIDENCE.
21	Myron Merton Kelley	26	Braintree
	Lady Edna Newcomb	20	Hingham
22	Joseph LaBreck	26	Braintree
	Bertha C. Pratt	20	Braintree
28	Edward B. Ashworth .	23	Braintree
	Alice C. Godfrey	20	
31	Elmer B. Gerrish	27	Manchester, N. H.
	Alice G. Harvey	27	Braintree
	otember.	0.4	70 · 1
1	Francis DeCoste	24	Braintree
	Esther Wentworth	21	Braintree
11.	Frederick H. Allen	34	Braintree
20	Grace May Hastings	29	Duxbury
28	Frank Oscar Johnson	27	Quincy Braintree
0.0	Emma Josephine Nelson	$\frac{20}{23}$	Braintree
30	Joseph A. Levangie	$\frac{25}{23}$	Brockton
	Elida Magnison	۵٠)	Diockton
	ober	9.0	Duaintua
1	William A. Pittendreigh Ninita T. Ferdinand	$\frac{26}{25}$	Braintree
•	Elmer S. Orcutt	$\frac{25}{27}$	Cambridge Weymouth
2	Florence W. Hill	$\frac{27}{21}$	Braintree
5	Charles Dana Fogg	$\frac{21}{26}$	Braintree
9	Bertha Lillian Harvey	21	Braintree
6	Philip Halloran	26	Braintree
Ū	Annie Powers	$\frac{20}{27}$	Charlestown
12	George T. Sprague	$\frac{25}{25}$	Braintree
	Frances L. Allen	$\frac{23}{23}$	Randolph
16	Robert P. Sullivan	$\frac{1}{2}$	Braintree
	Mary E. Callahan	$\overline{20}$	Quincy
17	James M. Smith	22	Quincy
	Florence E. Hollinshead	22	Braintree
17	Charles Howie	22	Quincy
	Alice Gertrude Hollinshead	21	Braintree
17	William J. Wyllie	23	Braintree
	Mabel H. Hollinshead	25	Braintree
21	Lawrence A. Holmes	29	Braintree
	Agnes B. Faulkner	29	Braintree
22	Warren A. Osgood	30	Braintree
	Mary W. Rose	27	Quincy
23	William W. Burr	26	Jacksonville, Fla.
	Lillian M. Gutterson	27	
27		27	Braintree
4.0	Hannah Quill	27	Braintree
29	Frank A. Smith	43	Braintree
	Etta B. Dow	40	Braintree

DATE. NAME.	AGI	E. RESIDENCE.		
30 Martin Jansen	19	Revere		
Mabel S. Fisher	18	Lynn		
November.				
6 William M. Greig	26	Braintree		
Rebecca Lyttle	24	Quincy		
9 Clifton W. Divol	22	Braintree		
Lillian A. Hines	24	Braintree		
12 Thomas V. Foley	22	Braintree		
Gertrude E. Dowd	23	Braintree		
18 George Dallas Willis, Jr.	25	Braintree		
Marjorie Tirrell	19	Braintree		
21 Henry W. Crossman	26	Braintree		
Ruby M. Proverb	19	Boston		
23 W. Clarence Marland	28	Braintree		
Jennie M. MacKay	18	Quincy		
26 John Cashman, Jr.	26	West Quincy		
Teressa H. Carey	24	Braintree		
December.				
24 Arthur S. Merrill	21	Weymouth		
Gertrude Isabel Parker	21	Braintree		

Whole Number of Marriages, 71.

Birthplace of Males—Braintree, 13; other places in Massachusetts, 29; Maine, 7; British Provinces, 5; England, 3; Pennsylvania, 3; New Hampshire, 2; Virginia, Ohio, Italy, Bohemia, Ireland, Australia, Sweden, Germany, Scotland, one each.

Birthplace of Females—Braintree, 20; other places in Massachusetts, 31; British Provinces, 7; Ireland, 4; Sweden, 2; England, 2; Maine, Vermont, Bohemia, Italy, Barbadoes, W. I., one each.

Residence of Males—Braintree, 45; Quincy, 8; Weymouth, 3; Randolph, 1; other places in Massachusetts, 10; British Provinces, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Florida, one each.

Residence of Females—Braintree, 46; Quincy, 5; Randolph, 1; other places in Massachusetts, 18; England, 1.

Marriages solemnized in Braintree, 32; Quincy, 15; Boston, 6; Weymouth, 5; Providence, R. I., 3; Cambridge, 2; Malden, Norwood, Somerville, Randolph, Lynn, Hingham, Duxbury, Brockton, one each.

DEATHS IN 1907.

ĐA	TE. NAME.	BIRTHPLACE.	AGE.
	nuary.	DIR 1111 141013.	120124
4	Martha Bennett,	Nova Scotia,	68—11—15
т 5	Asenath Betsey Thayer,	Braintree,	84—11—21
6	John Whitty,	Randolph,	80— 1—21
12	Chester William Levangie,	Braintree	——————————————————————————————————————
13	James Conley,	Ireland,	80
14	Sarah Ann Hobart,	Braintree,	81— 9——
18	Alice Lane,	Ireland,	48———
22	Hugh Thompson,	Ireland,	Unknown.
23	Henry Roberts Smith,	Worcester,	73— 9—23
28	Nellie M. Mills,	Unknown,	60-29
28	Abigail N. Davenport,	Unknown,	72——
$\frac{28}{29}$	Stillborn,	Braintree,	
$\frac{25}{31}$	John Kelley,	Ireland,	81— 5—
	• •	reland,	31— 3——
	ruary. Zilaka Butnam Babingan	Comonwillo	10 0 0
1	Zilpha Putnam Robinson,	Somerville,	10 9 2
2	Thomas Barnes Stoddard,	Hingham,	81—11—26
$\frac{5}{c}$	Stillborn,	Braintree,	
6	Margaret (Sullivan) Maher,	Ireland,	73
8	Celia Ann Michel Thayer,	Scituate,	75— 5— 4
9	Francis L. King,	Lynn,	57— 8—28
10	Martin VanBuren Minchin,	Braintree,	64— 8—23
12	Emily Ada Duckfield,	Braintree,	14
12	Pearl Augusta Fuller,	Wales, Me.,	22
12	Helen Davies,	England,	72—1—19
1.9	George Warren Johnson,	Braintree,	1119
21	Florence M. Curley,	Roxbury,	34— 6—24
26	Dorcas Susana Gardner,	Braintree,	73— 5—20
27	Henry Whittier Barnes,	Braintree,	1 211
Mar			
. 2	Julia A. Clements,	Gardner, Me.,	67———18
4	Eleanor M. Levangie,	Braintree,	 411
4	Dora M. Stanchfield,	Wayne, Me.,	59— 7— 9
6	Edith F. Woodsum,	Braintree,	18— 6—23
9	James H. Finnegan,	Braintree,	57— 8— 6
13	Charlotte Elizabeth Hayward,	Braintree,	54— 8—22
13	Charles Remington,	Hingham,	74
15	Robert N. Stone, Jr.,	Braintree,	 413
19	Albert L. Littlefield,	Maine,	69 6 9
20	Ann Douglas Lunt,	Howland, Me.,	82— 5—26
20	Arthur Leon Jones,	Braintree,	3— 2—19
22	Jessie McAloney,	Nova Scotia,	43
22	Israel Tisdale,	Stoughton,	68— 7—13

DA	TE. NAME.	BIRTHPLACE.	AGE.
25	John J. Fitzgerald,	Brockton,	22
27	Jane Hill,	Ireland,	76— 8—10
30	Georgie I. Pooler,	Weymouth,	22—11—16
31	Mary Sullivan,	Ireland,	70
Apı	ril.		
3	Ann Glynn,	Ireland,	60
6	Stillborn,	Braintree,	
8	Josephine Bates Scott,	Hopkinton,	55— 7—23
9	James Buchanan Poore,	Hookset, N. H.,	48— 4— 5
9	Mary A. McDonald,	Braintree,	35———
10	Susan Hilton Curry,	Bahama Island,	60
13	Mary A. Kiernan,	Boston,	67—11——
15	Stillborn,	Braintree,	+
16	William Andrew Yansiski,	New York City,	60— 2—11
19	Berthenda Lewis Hook,	Harwich,	77— 3—28
19	Francis Walter Custance,	Braintree,	 829
21	Lyman Dexter Randall,	Braintree,	48—10—22
21	Viola Florence Munroe,	Wareham,	53— 8—28
23	Charles Gerry Richards,	Wayland,	59— 1— 2
24	George Freeman Rowell,	Montville, Me.,	53 812-
24	Elizabeth C. Jordan,	Braintree,	83
24	Charlotte Bonnell,	Cork, Ireland,	69———
25	Edwin Davis,	England,	62— 1—14
27	Elsie Marie Robinson,	Braintree,	19— 4— 9
27	Henry Hooper Thayer,	Braintree,	76— 0— 3
28	Hiram E. Abbott,	Maine,	79— 3— 7
28	John Morey,	Ireland,	63
29	Sarah Ann Thayer,	Braintree,	76— 3—18
30	Frances Carter Harrison,	England,	$58 \longrightarrow 6 \longrightarrow 5$
30	Irving Reginald Frazier,	Braintree,	3— 7—25
Ma	у.		
1	Jane Montgomery Forythe,	Dorchester,	51— 4— 2
2	Harry Blopnimyk,	Unknown,	Unknown
5	Charles McAnarney,	Abington,	30— 1—13
15	Sarah Helen Bates,	Boston,	47— 8—24
23	Robert John Forsythe,	Braintree,	37— 8—18
24	Samuel John Higgins,	Wellfleet,	65———
27	Gordon Hamilton King,	Braintree,	23
Jur	ie.		
2	Josephus Shaw,	Braintree,	18— 8—20
9	Marcia Stone,	Braintree,	26———
11	George H. Lafond,	Hyde Park,	1— 7——
12	Anna G. Witherell,	South Wellfleet,	36— 5—12
16	Stillborn,	Braintree,	<u> </u>
17	Caroline Woodsum,	Randolph,	72— 5—26
	Freeman Frazier,	Nova Scotia,	17—10—19

DATE NAME Nova Scotia 42 = 2 = 27	T) A 7	re. NAME.	BIRTHPLACE.	AGE.
20 Ezra Ballou Sutton, Palmyra, N. Y., 56————————————————————————————————————				42— 2—27
29 Esther Elizabeth Peterson, Quincy, 11— 7—10 30 Esther Hunt, Braintree, 89— 5— 4 July. ——Newcomb, Braintree, ——9 6 Sarah Johnson Brown, Canada, 51— 5— 9 12 Rebecca Jane Adams, Byefield, 68— 2— 2 12 Jeremiah McCarty, Ireland, 73— 12 Adoniram Judson White, Braintree, 4— 5 23 Caroline Elizabeth French, Weymouth, 30— 2— 24 Frederick Levangie, Nova Scotia, 81— 25 Mary A. Dickie, Nova Scotia, 81— August.			Palmyra, N. Y.,	56
Description Series Serie				11— 7—10
July.			•	89— 5— 4
2				
6 Sarah Johnson Brown, Canada, 51—5—9 12 Rebecca Jane Adams, Byefield, 68—2—2 12 Jeremiah McCarty, Ireland, 73 17 —Stillborn, Braintree, 18 Mary A. Gorman, Weymouth, 30—2 21 Theodore Cushing Faxon, Boston, 76—4—5 23 Caroline Elizabeth French, Weymouth, 85—3— 26 Frederick Levangie, Nova Scotia, 81— 26 Frederick Levangie, Nova Scotia, 81— 27 John Carl Streiferd, Braintree, 1—19 30 —Stillborn, Braintree, 1—19 30 —Stillborn, Braintree, 1—1— August. 3 Mary J. Dee, Braintree, 54—11— 3 —Stillborn, Braintree, 54—11— 4 Michael DeFarey, Braintree, 8—23 8 Adelbert Hudings, Nova Scotia, 61— 16 Esther Lillian Kearney, </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>Braintree,</td> <td>9</td>			Braintree,	9
12 Rebecca Jane Adams, Byefield, 68—2—2 12 Jeremiah McCarty, Ireland, 73————————————————————————————————————				51- 5- 9
12 Jeremiah McCarty, Ireland, 73 17			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	68— 2— 2
17				73
18 Mary A. Gorman, Weymouth, 30— 2— 21 Theodore Cushing Faxon, Boston, 76— 4— 5 22 Caroline Elizabeth French, Weymouth, 85— 3— 26 Adoniram Judson White, Braintree, 73— 9— 26 Frederick Levangie, Nova Scotia, 81—— 27 John Carl Streiferd, Braintree, 1—19 30 ——Stillborn, Braintree, 1—— 30 Mary Seplanza Lucciana, Braintree, —— August. 3 Mary J. Dee, Braintree, —— 3 ——Stillborn, Braintree, —— 54—11— 4 Mugust. Braintree, —— 8—23 8 Adelbert Hudings, Nova Scotia, 61—— 8—23 8 Adelbert Hudings, Nova Scotia, 61—— 8—15 16 ——Stillborn, Braintree, —— 8—15 17 Charles F. Burrell, Gardner, Me., 59—2—4 4 18 <td></td> <td></td> <td>Braintree,</td> <td></td>			Braintree,	
21 Theodore Cushing Faxon, Boston, 76— 4— 5 22 Caroline Elizabeth French, Weymouth, 85— 3— 26 Adoniram Judson White, Braintree, 73— 9— 26 Frederick Levangie, Nova Scotia, 81— 27 John Carl Streiferd, Braintree, 1—19 30 ——Stillborn, Braintree, ——1— 30 Mary Seplanza Lucciana, Braintree, ——1— August. 3 Mary J. Dee, Braintree, 54—11— 5 Mary A. Whitmarsh, Bath, Me., 79— 5— 6 Mary A. Whitmarsh, Bath, Me., 79— 5— 7 Michael DeFarey, Braintree, ——8—23 8 Adelbert Hudings, Nova Scotia, 61— 10 Esther Lillian Kearney, Braintree, ——8—15 15 ——Stillborn, Braintree, ——8—15 15 ——Stillborn, Braintree, ——8—15 16 Esther Lillian Kearney, Braintree, ——8—15 17 Charles F. Burrell, Gardner, Me., 59— 2— 4 18 Lydia Nelson Bishop, Plympton, 80— 4— 9 29 Harle Bowers			Weymouth,	30— 2——
23 Caroline Elizabeth French, Weymouth, 85— 3— 26 Adoniram Judson White, Braintree, 73— 9— 26 Frederick Levangie, Nova Scotia, 81— 27 John Carl Streiferd, Braintree, 1—19 30 ——Stillborn, Braintree, — 30 Mary Seplanza Lucciana, Braintree, — August. 3 Mary J. Dee, Braintree, — 3 ——Stillborn, Braintree, — — 5 Mary A. Whitmarsh, Bath, Me., 79—5— — 7 Michael DeFarey, Braintree, — 8—23 8 Adelbert Hudings, Nova Scotia, 61— — 10 Esther Lillian Kearney, Braintree, — 8—15 15 ——Stillborn, Braintree, — 8—15 16 Esther Lillian Kearney, Braintree, — 8—15 17 Charles F. Burrell, Gardner, Me., 59—2—4 18			Boston,	76— 4— 5
26 Adoniram Judson White, Braintree, 73— 9— 26 Frederick Levangie, Nova Scotia, 81— 27 John Carl Streiferd, Braintree, 1—19 30 —Stillborn, Braintree, — 30 Mary Seplanza Lucciana, Braintree, — August. 3 Mary J. Dee, Braintree, 54—11— 3 —Stillborn, Braintree, — 5 Mary A. Whitmarsh, Bath, Me., 79—5— 7 Michael DeFarey, Braintree, — 8 Adelbert Hudings, Nova Scotia, 61— 10 Esther Lillian Kearney, Braintree, — 8—15 15 ——Stillborn, Braintree, — 8—15 16 Esther Lillian Kearney, Braintree, — 8—15 17 Charles F. Burrell, Gardner, Me., 59—2—4 4 18 Lydia Nelson Bishop, Plympton, 80—4—9 9 19 Ethel Bowers Har			Weymouth,	85— 3——
26 Frederick Levangie, Nova Scotia, 81————————————————————————————————————			Braintree,	73— 9——
27 John Carl Streiferd, Braintree, 1——19 30 ——Stillborn, Braintree, ————————————————————————————————————	26	Frederick Levangie,	Nova Scotia,	81
Stillborn, Braintree. Staintree. Stillborn. Braintree. Stillborn. Braintree. Stillborn. Stillborn. Braintree. Stillborn. Staintree. Sta			Braintree,	119
August. 3 Mary J. Dee, 3 ——Stillborn, 5 Mary A. Whitmarsh, 7 Michael DeFarey, 8 Adelbert Hudings, 10 Esther Lillian Kearney, 11 Charles F. Burrell, 12 Lydia Nelson Bishop, 13 Johanna T. Downs, 14 Theophane F. Dalton, 15 Mary A. Dickie, 16 Agnes Beach Shaw, 17 Braintree, 18 Lydia Nelson Bishop, 19 Ethel Bowers Harnish, 20 Braintree, 21 Theophane F. Dalton, 22 Braintree, 23 Theophane F. Dalton, 24 Braintree, 25 Mary A. Dickie, 26 Agnes Beach Shaw, 27 James F. Galvin, 28 Braintree, 29 Beatrice Evelyn Blanchard, 20 Lillian G. McMahon, 21 Ella Frances Cook, 22 Braintree, 31 Ella Frances Cook, 32 Braintree, 33 Braintree, 39 9 2 30 Lillian G. McMahon, 31 Ella Frances Cook, 32 Braintree, 33 Braintree, 34 Braintree, 36 Braintree, 37 James F. Galvin, 38 Braintree, 39 9 2 30 Lillian G. McMahon, 39 Braintree, 39 9 2 4 Braintree, 4 Braintree, 5 Braintree, 6 6 14 5 Henry Mann, 6 Randolph, 6 William H. Learned, 6 Boston, 6 William H. Learned, 6 Glads Barbour, 7 Braintree, 8 8 20 6 John Griffin, 6 Figure A. Lilliand, 6 6 6 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		Stillborn,	Braintree.	
3 Mary J. Dee, Braintree, 54—11— 3 —Stillborn, Braintree, — 5 Mary A. Whitmarsh, Bath, Me., 79—5— 7 Michael DeFarey, Braintree, — 8 Adelbert Hudings, Nova Scotia, 61— 10 Esther Lillian Kearney, Braintree, — 8—15 15 ——Stillborn, Braintree, — 8—15 15 ——Stillborn, Braintree, — 8—15 16 Charles F. Burrell, Gardner, Me., 59—2—4 4 18 Lydia Nelson Bishop, Plympton, 80—4—9 9 19 Ethel Bowers Harnish, Braintree, — 8—17 23 Johanna T. Downs, Quincy 3—4 23 23 Theophane F. Dalton, Braintree, — 6—23 25 Mary A. Dickie, Nova Scotia, 82—4— 25 Agnes Beach Shaw, Braintree, — 39—9—2 <			Braintree,	1
3 Mary J. Dee, Braintree, 54—11— 3 —Stillborn, Braintree, — 5 Mary A. Whitmarsh, Bath, Me., 79—5— 7 Michael DeFarey, Braintree, — 8 Adelbert Hudings, Nova Scotia, 61— 10 Esther Lillian Kearney, Braintree, — 8—15 15 ——Stillborn, Braintree, — 8—15 15 ——Stillborn, Braintree, — 8—15 16 Charles F. Burrell, Gardner, Me., 59—2—4 4 18 Lydia Nelson Bishop, Plympton, 80—4—9 9 19 Ethel Bowers Harnish, Braintree, — 8—17 23 Johanna T. Downs, Quincy 3—4 23 23 Theophane F. Dalton, Braintree, — 6—23 25 Mary A. Dickie, Nova Scotia, 82—4— 25 Agnes Beach Shaw, Braintree, — 39—9—2 <	Aus	rust.		
3 ——Stillborn, Braintree, ————————————————————————————————————	7		Braintree,	54—11—
5 Mary A. Whitmarsh, Bath, Me., 79—5— 7 Michael DeFarey, Braintree, — 8—23 8 Adelbert Hudings, Nova Scotia, 61— 10 Esther Lillian Kearney, Braintree, — 8—15 15 ——Stillborn, Braintree, — — 17 Charles F. Burrell, Gardner, Me., 59—2—4 18 Lydia Nelson Bishop, Plympton, 80—4—9 19 Ethel Bowers Harnish, Braintree, — 8—17 23 Johanna T. Downs, Quincy 3—4 23 Theophane F. Dalton, Braintree, — 6—23 25 Mary A. Dickie, Nova Scotia, 82—4— 25 Agnes Beach Shaw, Braintree, — 10—28 27 James F. Galvin, Braintree, — 39—9—2 27 George Burnap Colby, Braintree, — 24 29 Beatrice Evelyn Blanchard, Braintree, — 6—21 30 Lillian G. McMahon, Braintree, — 6—14 31 Ella Frances Cook, Bridgewater, 73—4—18 September. 1 Margaret Coleran, Ireland, 69— 4 Hen	3	· ·	Braintree,	
7 Michael DeFarey, 8 Adelbert Hudings,Braintree, Nova Scotia, 61————————————————————————————————————	5		Bath, Me.,	79— 5——
10 Esther Lillian Kearney, Braintree, ———————————————————————————————————	7		Braintree,	 823
Theophane F. Dalton, Braintree, 17 Charles F. Burrell, Gardner, Me., 18 Lydia Nelson Bishop, Plympton, 80— 4— 9 19 Ethel Bowers Harnish, Braintree, ———————————————————————————————————	8	Adelbert Hudings,	Nova Scotia,	61
17 Charles F. Burrell, Gardner, Me., 59— 2— 4 18 Lydia Nelson Bishop, Plympton, 80— 4— 9 19 Ethel Bowers Harnish, Braintree, — 8—17 23 Johanna T. Downs, Quincy 3— 4 23 Theophane F. Dalton, Braintree, — 6—23 25 Mary A. Dickie, Nova Scotia, 82— 4— 25 Agnes Beach Shaw, Braintree, — 10—28 27 James F. Galvin, Braintree, 39— 9— 2 27 George Burnap Colby, Braintree, — 6—21 29 Beatrice Evelyn Blanchard, Braintree, — 6—21 30 Lillian G. McMahon, Braintree, — 6—14 31 Ella Frances Cook, Bridgewater, 73— 4—18 September. I Margaret Coleran, Ireland, 69—— 1 Mather Plowman Norman Pedder, Brookline, 19—11—11 5 Henry Mann, Randolph, 90— 6— 7 6 William H. Learned, Boston, 49—11—19 6 Glads Barbour, Braintree, — 8—20 26 John Griffin, Ireland, 66——	10	Esther Lillian Kearney,	Braintree,	 815
18 Lydia Nelson Bishop, Plympton, 80— 4— 9 19 Ethel Bowers Harnish, Braintree, —— 8—17 23 Johanna T. Downs, Quincy 3—— 4 23 Theophane F. Dalton, Braintree, —— 6—23 25 Mary A. Dickie, Nova Scotia, 82— 4—— 25 Agnes Beach Shaw, Braintree, —— 10—28 27 James F. Galvin, Braintree, 39— 9— 2 27 George Burnap Colby, Braintree, —— 24 29 Beatrice Evelyn Blanchard, Braintree, —— 6—21 30 Lillian G. McMahon, Braintree, —— 6—14 31 Ella Frances Cook, Bridgewater, 73— 4—18 September. 1 Margaret Coleran, Ireland, 69——— 1 3 Mather Plowman Norman Pedder, Brookline, 19—11—11 5 Henry Mann, Randolph, 90— 6— 7 6 William H. Learned, Boston, 49—11—19 6 Glads Barbour, Braintree, —— 8—20 26 John Griffin, Ireland, 1reland, 66——	15	Stillborn,	Braintree,	-
19 Ethel Bowers Harnish, Braintree, — 8—17 23 Johanna T. Downs, Quincy 3——4 23 Theophane F. Dalton, Braintree, — 6—23 25 Mary A. Dickie, Nova Scotia, 82—4—— 25 Agnes Beach Shaw, Braintree, — 10—28 27 James F. Galvin, Braintree, 39—9—2 27 George Burnap Colby, Braintree, — 6—24 29 Beatrice Evelyn Blanchard, Braintree, — 6—21 30 Lillian G. McMahon, Braintree, — 6—14 31 Ella Frances Cook, Bridgewater, 73—4—18 September. 1 Margaret Coleran, Ireland, 69—— 1 Mather Plowman Norman Pedder, Brookline, 19—11—11 5 Henry Mann, Randolph, 90—6—7 6 William H. Learned, Boston, 49—11—19 6 Glads Barbour, Braintree, — 8—20 26 John Griffin, Ireland, 66—	17	Charles F. Burrell,	Gardner, Me.,	59— 2— 4
23 Johanna T. Downs, Quincy 3—4 23 Theophane F. Dalton, Braintree, —6—23 25 Mary A. Dickie, Nova Scotia, 82—4— 25 Agnes Beach Shaw, Braintree, —10—28 27 James F. Galvin, Braintree, 39—9—2 27 George Burnap Colby, Braintree, —6—24 29 Beatrice Evelyn Blanchard, Braintree, —6—21 30 Lillian G. McMahon, Braintree, —6—14 31 Ella Frances Cook, Bridgewater, 73—4—18 September. 1 Margaret Coleran, Ireland, 69—— 1 Margaret Coleran, Ireland, 19—11—11 5 Henry Mann, Randolph, 90—6—7 6 William H. Learned, Boston, 49—11—19 6 Glads Barbour, Braintree, —8—20 26 John Griffin, Ireland, 66—	18	Lydia Nelson Bishop,	Plympton,	80— 4— 9
Theophane F. Dalton, Braintree, ———————————————————————————————————	19	Ethel Bowers Harnish,	Braintree,	 8-17
25 Mary A. Dickie, Nova Scotia, 82— 4— 25 Agnes Beach Shaw, Braintree, —10—28 27 James F. Galvin, Braintree, 39— 9— 2 27 George Burnap Colby, Braintree, —24 29 Beatrice Evelyn Blanchard, Braintree, —6—21 30 Lillian G. McMahon, Braintree, —6—14 31 Ella Frances Cook, Bridgewater, 73— 4—18 September. 1 Margaret Coleran, Ireland, 69——— 1 Mather Plowman Norman Pedder, Brookline, 19—11—11 5 Henry Mann, Randolph, 90— 6— 7 6 William H. Learned, Boston, 49—11—19 6 Glads Barbour, Braintree, —8—20 26 John Griffin, Ireland, 66——	23	Johanna T. Downs,	Quincy	3—— 4
25 Agnes Beach Shaw, Braintree, —10—28 27 James F. Galvin, Braintree, 39—9—2 27 George Burnap Colby, Braintree, —24 29 Beatrice Evelyn Blanchard, Braintree, —6—21 30 Lillian G. McMahon, Braintree, —6—14 31 Ella Frances Cook, Bridgewater, 73—4—18 September. Ireland, 69——— 1 Margaret Coleran, Ireland, 19—11—11 5 Henry Mann, Randolph, 90—6—7 6 William H. Learned, Boston, 49—11—19 6 Glads Barbour, Braintree, —8—20 26 John Griffin, Ireland, 66——	23	Theophane F. Dalton,	Braintree,	 6 23
27 James F. Galvin,Braintree,39— 9— 227 George Burnap Colby,Braintree,— 2429 Beatrice Evelyn Blanchard,Braintree,— 6—2130 Lillian G. McMahon,Braintree,— 6—1431 Ella Frances Cook,Bridgewater,73— 4—18September.1 Margaret Coleran,Ireland,69——1 Mather Plowman Norman Pedder, Brookline,19—11—115 Henry Mann,Randolph,90— 6— 76 William H. Learned,Boston,49—11—196 Glads Barbour,Braintree,— 8—2026 John Griffin,Ireland,66——	25	Mary A. Dickie,	Nova Scotia,	82— 4——
27 George Burnap Colby, Braintree, — 24 29 Beatrice Evelyn Blanchard, Braintree, — 6—21 30 Lillian G. McMahon, Braintree, — 6—14 31 Ella Frances Cook, Bridgewater, 73—4—18 September. Ireland, 69—— 1 Margaret Coleran, Ireland, 19—11—11 5 Henry Mann, Randolph, 90—6—7 6 William H. Learned, Boston, 49—11—19 6 Glads Barbour, Braintree, — 8—20 26 John Griffin, Ireland, 66——	25	Agnes Beach Shaw,	Braintree,	1028
29 Beatrice Evelyn Blanchard, Braintree, — 6—21 30 Lillian G. McMahon, Braintree, — 6—14 31 Ella Frances Cook, Bridgewater, 73— 4—18 September. 1 1 Margaret Coleran, Ireland, G9——— 1 1 Mather Plowman Norman Pedder, Brookline, Henry Mann, Randolph, GWilliam H. Learned, Boston, Glads Barbour, Braintree, Glads Barbour, Braintree, Henry Mann, Glads Barbour, Braintree, Henry Mann, Griffin, Gr	27	James F. Galvin,	Braintree,	
30 Lillian G. McMahon, Braintree, — 6—14 31 Ella Frances Cook, Bridgewater, 73—4—18 September. 1 Margaret Coleran, Ireland, 69——— 1 Mather Plowman Norman Pedder, Brookline, 19—11—11 5 Henry Mann, Randolph, 90—6—7 6 William H. Learned, Boston, 49—11—19 6 Glads Barbour, Braintree, — 8—20 26 John Griffin, Ireland, 66———	27	George Burnap Colby,	Braintree,	
31 Ella Frances Cook, Bridgewater, 73— 4—18 September. 1 Margaret Coleran, Ireland, 69——— 1 Mather Plowman Norman Pedder, Brookline, 19—11—11 5 Henry Mann, Randolph, 90— 6— 7 6 William H. Learned, Boston, 49—11—19 6 Glads Barbour, Braintree, — 8—20 26 John Griffin, Ireland, 66———	29	Beatrice Evelyn Blanchard,	Braintree,	
September. 1 Margaret Coleran, Ireland, 69—— 1 Mather Plowman Norman Pedder, Brookline, 19—11—11 5 Henry Mann, Randolph, 90— 6— 7 6 William H. Learned, Boston, 49—11—19 6 Glads Barbour, Braintree, —— 8—20 26 John Griffin, Ireland, 66———	30	Lillian G. McMahon,	Braintree,	 6 14
1 Margaret Coleran,Ireland,69——1 Mather Plowman Norman Pedder, Brookline,19—11—115 Henry Mann,Randolph,90—6—76 William H. Learned,Boston,49—11—196 Glads Barbour,Braintree,— 8—2026 John Griffin,Ireland,66——	31	Ella Frances Cook,	Bridgewater,	73— 4—18
1 Mather Plowman Norman Pedder, Brookline, 19—11—11 5 Henry Mann, Randolph, 90—6—7 6 William H. Learned, Boston, 49—11—19 6 Glads Barbour, Braintree, — 8—20 26 John Griffin, Ireland, 66———	Se	ptember.		
5 Henry Mann, Randolph, 90— 6— 7 6 William H. Learned, Boston, 49—11—19 6 Glads Barbour, Braintree, — 8—20 26 John Griffin, Ireland, 66———	1	—	•	69——
6 William H. Learned, Boston, 49—11—19 6 Glads Barbour, Braintree, ——8—20 26 John Griffin, Ireland, 66——				
6 Glads Barbour, Braintree, — 8—20 26 John Griffin, Ireland, 66——			- ·	
26 John Griffin, Ireland, 66——				
		•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
27 Lizzie Porter, Braintree, 40—5—5		,		
	27	Lizzie Porter,	Braintree,	40— 5— 5

$\hat{\mathbf{D}}\mathbf{A}'$	TE. NAME.	BIRTHPLACE.	AGE.	
October.				
2	Francis P. Rierdon,	Braintree,	11 2	
5	William Garde,	Ireland,	50	
9	Joshua Wilkins,	England,	69— 5—11	
13	Michael Coffey,	Ireland,	75— 7——	
21	Sarah Louise Carver,	Braintree,	48— 3—21	
25	Eliza Jane Mansfield,	Unknown,	74	
26	Stillborn,	Braintree,		
Nov	ember.			
1	Emor Harris Mathewson,	Weymouth,	42—10— 6	
1	Clara Penniman,	Braintree,	78— 1—20	
3	Rosella Jane Dyer,	Westford,	62—10— 4	
3	Catherine Paul Pierson,	Scotland,	60— 7— 2	
3	Marada Milbery,	Houlton, Me.,	50— 3——	
4	Aaron Anderson,	Sweden,	35— 8—27	
10	Annie M. Wands,	Scotland,	65——	
12	———Conelly,	Braintree,	1 7	
12	Arthur C. Blanchard,	Braintree,	1— 2—22	
29	John J. Hayes,	East Boston,	40	
De	cember.			
7	Linda McLean,	Marshfield,	26— 3—17	
10	Richard Hennebury,	St. John's, N. B.,	21- 3- 3	
13	John M. Currie,	Franklin,	34— 8— 8	
24	Orenda H. Adams,	Montreal, Can.,	75— 5—10	
26	Anna May O'Brion,	Braintree, ,	 318	
29	Clara C. Stocker.	East Concord, N. H.	, 47— 1—16	

Whole number of deaths, 150; males, 73; females, 77; single, 62; married, 50; widowed, 37; unknown, 1.

Birthplace—Braintree, 58; other places in Massachusetts, 39; Ireland, 15; British Provinces, 11; Maine, 10; England, 4; New Hampshire, New York and Scotland, 2 each; Sweden and Bahama Islands, W. I., 1 each; unknown, 5.

Birthplace of Fathers—Braintree, 12; other places in Massachusetts, 36; Ireland, 25; British Provinces, 17; England, 9; Maine, 8; New Hampshire, 5; New York, Sweden, Italy, 3 each; Rhode Island, Scotland, 2 each; Illinois, Poland, Ohio, Vermont, Bahama Islands, W. I., 1 each, unknown, 20.

Birthplace of Mothers—Braintree, 10; other places in Massachusetts, 40; Ireland, 24; British Provinces, 16; New York, 8; Maine, 7; England, 6; Sweden, 3; New Hampshire, Scotland, Italy, 2 each; Norway, Bahama Islands, 1 each; unknown, 28.

Ages—Under 1 year, 31; 1 to 2 years, 4; 3 to 4 years, 3; 10 to 15 years, 2; 15 to 20 years, 5; 20 to 25 years, 4; 25 to 30 years, 2; 30 to 35 years, 4; 35 to 40 years, 5; 40 to 50 years, 12; 50 to 60 years, 16; 60 to 70 years, 23; 70 to 80 years, 23; 80 to 90 years, 13; over 90 years, 1; unknown, 2.

Diseases—Heart disease, 22; pneumonia, 11; stillborn, 10; tuberculosis, 8; accident, 7; cholera infautum, 7; cancer, 6; cerebral hemorrhage, 6; apoplexy, 5; meningitis, 5; bronchitis, 4; la grippe, 4; diabetes, 4; paralysis, 3; old age, 3; enteritis, 3; inanition, 3; hemiplegia, 2; nephritis, 2; senticaemia, 2; arterio slerosis, 2; anemia, 2; acute indigestion, 2; syphilis, 2; marasmus, 2; premature birth, enopthaline giotre, scarletina, paresis, chirosis of liver, uraemia, senile degeneration, cystitis, carcinoma of bladder, cerebral congestion, typhoid fever; locomotor ataxia, Brights disease, ptomaine poisoning, infantile aleopthy, dentition, dysentery, alcoholism, peretonitis, angina pectoris, spinal hemorrhage, tuberculosis of throat and unknown, one each.

DOG TAX.

H. A. Monk, Town Clerk, in account with the County of Norfolk.

Dr.

To Licenses granted, 439.		
Males, 393 at \$2 each	\$786.00	
Females, 43 at \$5 each	215.00	
Half Kennel, 3 at \$25 each	75.00	
•		\$1,076.00
Cr.		
By cash paid for blanks	\$4.00	
By cash paid County Treasurer, June 3,	250.00	
By cash paid County Treasurer, Dec. 3,	734.20	
Dec. 1, 1907, fees; 439 licenses at 20 cts. each	87.80	
		\$1,076.00

Braintree, Mass., Jan. 16, 1908

Examined and the Vouchers furnished for four hundred and thirty-nine (439). Dog Licenses, with receipts for expenditures and also receipts for amounts paid to the County Treasurer as per above account.

(Signed)

WILLIAM A. MCKEAN, Auditor.

REPORT

OF THE

Selectmen, Assessors, Overseers of the Poor, and Highway Surveyors

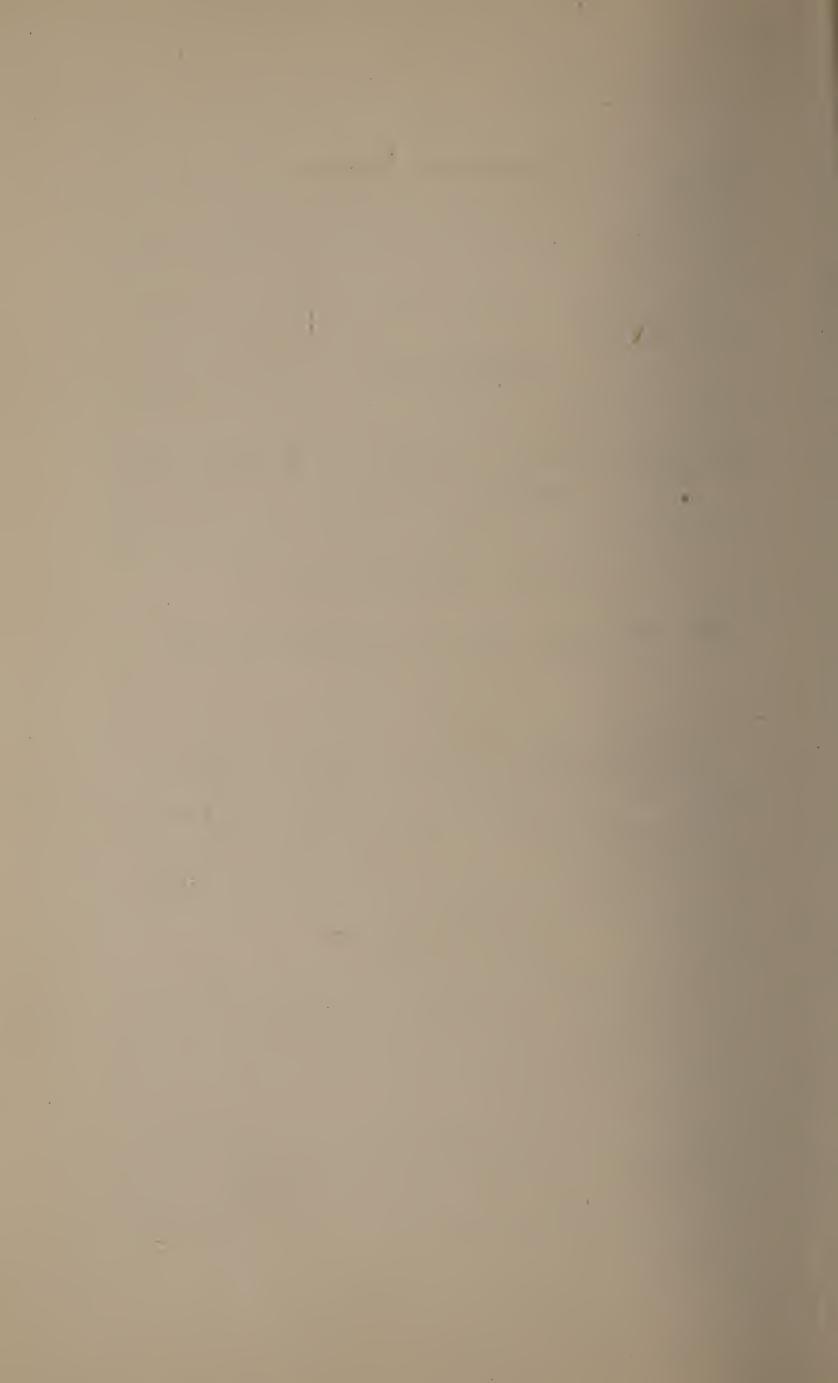
OF THE

Town of Braintree

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907.

In accordance with the By-Laws of the Town of Braintree the Board of Selectmen, Assessors, Overseers of the Poor, and Highway Surveyors, respectfully submit their. Annual Report, showing the appropriations and expenditures for the year ending December 31, 1907.

B. HERBERT WOODSUM,
R. ALLEN GAGE,
HENRY M. STORM,
Selectmen, Assessors, Overseers of the Poor,
and Highway Surveyors.



Assessors' Report

APPROPRIATIONS AT ANNUAL MEETING.

DEBT OF TOWN.		
Payment of notes	418.25	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Interest on loans in anticipation of taxes		\$13,318.25 \$2,500.00
ELECTRIC LIGHT DEPARTMENT		
Depreciation Fund\$3, Sinking Fund (to be paid from revenue)		
		\$4,384.48
FIRE ALARM. Care and maintenance	የቃስስ ሰሽ	
Fire Alarm Box, Howard and Hayward Streets.		
		\$ 350.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT.		
Control on Francisco Control of	750.00	
	300.00	
Pay of Engineers and Firemen	,575.00	
vices at fires	200.00	\$ 2,825.00
		#2,020.00
HEALTH DEPARTMENT.		
General expenses	• • • • •	\$400.00
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT.		
Maintenance of highways and bridges in addition to Excise Tax and Street Railway Tax		
received from State\$4	.000.00	
	,500.00	
Removal of Snow 2	,500.00	
Watering streets in addition to the assessment		
of one cent per linear foot on abutters	750.00	A 0 E EA A0
	-	\$8,750.00
LIBRARY.		
General expenses\$1 Distribution of books		
		\$1,100.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT.		
Pay of men	\$2,190.00	
Court fees and expenses	150.00	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		\$2,340.00
POOR DEPARTMENT.		
		\$5.500.00
Support of poor and maintenance of Almshouse		
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.		
Pay of teachers in addition to dog tax and		
amount received from School Fund\$		
Superintendent	1,600.00	
Janitors	3,040.00	
Text Books and Supplies	1,800.00	
School Incidentials	700.00	
Schoolhouse repairs and incidentals	1,200.00	
Fuel	2,200.00	
Conveyance of Pupils	1,650.00	
Repairs on Southwest Schoolhouse	250.00	***
		\$33,440.00
TOWN HALL.		
	A F00.00	
General expenses in addition to income		
Janitor of Hall and Library	650.00	6 4 450 00
		\$ 1,150.00
TOWN OFFICERS; SALARIES		
	5.	
	5.	
Selectmen. Assessors, Overseers of the Poor and		
Selectmen. Assessors, Overseers of the Poor and Highway Surveyors	\$ 1,950.00	
Selectmen. Assessors, Overseers of the Poor and Highway Surveyors	\$1,950.00 500.00	
Selectmen. Assessors, Overseers of the Poor and Highway Surveyors Town Clerk Treasurer	\$1,950.00 500.00 525.00	
Selectmen. Assessors, Overseers of the Poor and Highway Surveyors Town Clerk Treasurer Tax Collector	\$1,950.00 500.00 525.00 600.00	
Selectmen. Assessors, Overseers of the Poor and Highway Surveyors Town Clerk Treasurer Tax Collector Auditors	\$1,950.00 500.00 525.00 600.00 100.00	
Selectmen. Assessors, Overseers of the Poor and Highway Surveyors Town Clerk Treasurer Tax Collector Auditors Registrars of Voters	\$1,950.00 500.00 525.00 600.00 100.00 105.00	
Selectmen. Assessors, Overseers of the Poor and Highway Surveyors Town Clerk Treasurer Tax Collector Auditors	\$1,950.00 500.00 525.00 600.00 100.00 105.00	\$3,805.00
Selectmen. Assessors, Overseers of the Poor and Highway Surveyors Town Clerk Treasurer Tax Collector Auditors Registrars of Voters	\$1,950.00 500.00 525.00 600.00 100.00 105.00	\$3,805.00
Selectmen. Assessors, Overseers of the Poor and Highway Surveyors Town Clerk Treasurer Tax Collector Auditors Registrars of Voters	\$1,950.00 500.00 525.00 600.00 100.00 25.00	\$3,805.00
Selectmen. Assessors, Overseers of the Poor and Highway Surveyors Town Clerk Treasurer Tax Collector Auditors Registrars of Voters Moderator	\$1,950.00 500.00 525.00 600.00 100.00 25.00 ENT.	\$3,805.00
Selectmen. Assessors, Overseers of the Poor and Highway Surveyors Town Clerk Treasurer Tax Collector Auditors Registrars of Voters Moderator TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTM	\$1,950.00 500.00 525.00 600.00 100.00 25.00 ENT. \$150.00	\$3,805.00
Selectmen. Assessors, Overseers of the Poor and Highway Surveyors Town Clerk Treasurer Tax Collector Auditors Registrars of Voters Moderator TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTM Trimming trees	\$1,950.00 500.00 525.00 600.00 100.00 25.00 ENT. \$150.00	\$3,805.00 \$1,150.00
Selectmen. Assessors, Overseers of the Poor and Highway Surveyors Town Clerk Treasurer Tax Collector Auditors Registrars of Voters Moderator TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTM Trimming trees	\$1,950.00 500.00 525.00 600.00 100.00 25.00 ENT. \$150.00	
Selectmen. Assessors, Overseers of the Poor and Highway Surveyors Town Clerk Treasurer Tax Collector Auditors Registrars of Voters Moderator TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTM Trimming trees Destruction of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths WATER DEPARTMENT.	\$1,950.00 500.00 525.00 600.00 105.00 25.00 ENT. \$150.00 1,000.00	\$1,150.00
Selectmen. Assessors, Overseers of the Poor and Highway Surveyors Town Clerk Treasurer Tax Collector Auditors Registrars of Voters Moderator TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTM Trimming trees Destruction of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths WATER DEPARTMENT. Hydrant service	\$1,950.00 500.00 525.00 600.00 105.00 25.00 ENT. \$150.00 1,000.00	\$1,150.00
Selectmen. Assessors, Overseers of the Poor and Highway Surveyors Town Clerk Treasurer Tax Collector Auditors Registrars of Voters Moderator TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTM Trimming trees Destruction of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths WATER DEPARTMENT. Hydrant service Sinking Funds	\$1,950.00 500.00 525.00 600.00 105.00 25.00 ENT. \$150.00 1,000.00 \$5,025.00 5,120.00	\$1,150.00
Selectmen. Assessors, Overseers of the Poor and Highway Surveyors Town Clerk Treasurer Tax Collector Auditors Registrars of Voters Moderator TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTM Trimming trees Destruction of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths WATER DEPARTMENT. Hydrant service	\$1,950.00 500.00 525.00 600.00 105.00 25.00 ENT. \$150.00 1,000.00 \$5,025.00 5,120.00 7,000.00	\$1,150.00

MISCELLANEOUS.	
Incidentials	\$2,250.00
Insurance	
Memorial Day	175.00
Military Aid	336.00
Soldiers' Relief	1,000.00
Taxes, Abatement of	1,000.00
Town Lands	100.00
Treasurer's Bond	105.00
Cemetery	
	\$5,811.00
Total appropriations at Annual Meeting	\$103,968.73
APPLOPRIATIONS AT SPECIAL MI	EETING
NOT RAISED BY TAXATION	
Fire Alarm	\$100 O
Fire Department	319.26
Board of Health	200.00
Incidentals	600.00
	1,000.00
Tree Warden Department	,
Extension of Water Mains	
Total appropriations for 1907	4 - ,
Total appropriations for 1907	
ASSESSORS' ACCOUNT.	
Debt of Town	\$ 15 818 25
Electric Light Department	4,384.48
Fire Alarm System	450.00
Fire Department	
Health Department	600.00
Highway Department	8,750.00
Jucidentials	2,850.00
Insurance	795.00
Library	1,100.00
Memorial Day	175.00
Military Aid	336.00
Police Department	2,340.00
Poor Department	•
School Department	
Soldiers' Relief	1,000.00
Taxes, Abatement of	· ·
Town Hall and Town Lands	1,000.00
Town Officers' Salaries	1,250.00
Treasurer's Bond	3,805.00
Tree Warden's Department	105.00
Water Department	
(Cemetery Plain Street)	19,145.00
Contour, Flam Burger,	50.00
Total appropriation for 1907	\$108,187.99

Less amounts appropriated but not		
raised by Taxation:	* 400.00	
Electric Light Sinking Fund	\$430.00	
One-half of Appropriation for Military	168.00	
Aid	7,000.00	
New Meters	4,219.26	
Appropriations at Special Azorona	7,210.20	
Bank and Corporation Tax (Estimated)	4.000.0v	
mated)	\$15,817.26	
Total amount of appropriations raised	420,0277	
by taxation	\$92,3	370.73
Town Tax		
County Tax	3,620.00	
State Tax	6,200.00	
State Tax	•••••	
METROPOLITAN PAR	KS TAX.	
Parks Sinking Fund \$275.24		
Nantasket 20.81		
Boulevard 56.65		
Spiritual and the spiritual an	\$352.70	
Parks Interest \$966.34		
Boulevard 178.61		
Nantasket		
	31,198.92	
Parks Maintenance \$711.70		
Boulevard 101.69		
Nantasket 37.09		
-		
Total	\$2,402.10	
	A 1 5 (11)	
State Highway Tax		
Overlayings	4,304.84	
	0100 040 00	
Street Watering	\$108,942.90 856.75	
Street watering		
Commitment Aug. 14, 1907	\$109 799 65	
Additional Taxes Committed		
Total commitment 1907	\$111	,666.94
Number of Polls Assessed	· ·	
Number of Residents Assessed on prop		2,000
Individuals	•	
All Others		

Total		1,367

Number of Non Residents assess Individuals		rty: •	
All Others		17 —	
Total		• • • • • • • •	406
On Property			
Poll Tax only	1,3	25 —	
Total			•
Number of dwellings assessed Number of acres of land assessed			
Number of horses assessed			·
Number of cows assessed		· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	418
Number of fowl assessed			•
Value of assessed personal estate	• • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •	\$148,535.00
Value of real estate: Buildings	إ	\$2 818 450	0.00
Land			
•			\$4,692,513.00
Total valuation			\$5,641,048,00
Tax on Personal Estate Tax on Real Estate		\$17,643 87,281	
Tax on Polls		4,018	
Watal War for State Garage and	(D - ***		
Total Tax for State, County and purposes, including overlaying		108 942	90
Street Watering Tax		856	
		400 500	
Additional Tax on Polls and Rea	l Estate	109,799	
Street Railroad Excise Tax			
Total Tax		•	
\$108,942.90 to be raised by taxat			
a valuation of \$5,641.048.00 mal	ces the rate	per \$1,00	\$18.60
	Raised by I	Per cent.	of Division of
			Tax Rate.
Debt of Town	313,318.25	.11 792	2.19 331
Interest on loans in anticipation of taxes	2,500.00	.02 214	2.19 331
Electric Light Department	3,954.48	.03 501	
Fire Alarm	350.00	.00 310	.05 766
Fire Department	2,825.00	.02 501	.46 519
Health Department	400.00	.00 354	
Highway Department	8,750.00	.07 747	1.44 094
Incidentals	$2,\!250.00$.01 992	,37 051

Insurance	\$795.00	.00 704	.13 095
Library	1,100.00	.00 974	.18 116
Memorial Day	175.00	.00 155	.02 883
Military Aid	168.00	.00 149	.02 771
Police Department	2,340.00	$.02 \ 072$.38 539
Poor Department	5,500.00	.04 870	.90 582
School Department	33,440.00	.29 608	5.50 709
Soldiers' Relief	1,000.00	.00 885	.16 461
Taxes, Abatement of	1,000.00	.00 885	.16 461
Town Hall and Town Lands	$1,\!250.00$.01 107	.20 590
Town Officers Salaries	3,805.00	.03 369	.62 664
Treasurer's Bond	105.00	.00 093	.01 730
Tree Warden Department	$1,\!150.00$.01 017	.18 916
Water Department	10,145.00	.08 983	1.67 084
Cemetery (Plain Street)	50.00	$.00 \ 045$.00 837
State Tax including Special			
Taxes	8,647.33	.07 - 656	1.42 402
County Tax	3,620.00	.03 205	.59 613
Overlayings	4,304.84	.03 812	.70 903
	\$112,942.90	.1.00 000	\$18.60 000
Less Bank and Corporation Tax (Estimated)			
	\$108,942.90		

Expenditures

Total appropriations\$	91,939.74
Total credits,	2,844.41
Total special taxes and School Fund income	4,968.61
Total overdrafts	1,240.19
Not appropriated but expended by vote of Town	2,561.50
	\$103,554.45
Total expenditures\$	94,957.98
Total unexpended balances	1,596.47
Appropriated but not expended	7,000.00
	\$103,554.45
Net unexpended balance	\$356.28
ELECTRIC LIGHT DEPARTMEN	NT.
Depreciation Fund.	
Appropriated	\$3954.48
Paid Benjamin F. Dyer	\$3954.48

FIRE ALARM SYSTEM.

FIRE ALARM SISTEM.		
Appropriations	. \$450.00	
Overdraft	. 1.57	
		\$451.57
Expended		\$451.57
Expended	• • • • • • • •	ψισιών
Maintenance of Fire Alarm.		
Appropriations, \$200 and \$100		
Overdraft	1.57	****
•		\$301.57
Expended		\$301.57
Paid Electric Light Department	\$4.92	
Lumsden & Van Stone	14.40	
Crosby Steam Valve & Gage Co	58.75	
Wallace P. Mercer	150.00	a -
Ernest E. Edwards	39.75	
Thomas E. Huston	33.75	
		\$301.57
New Box (Howard and Hayward S	Streets.)	
Appropriation		\$150.00
Expended		\$150.00
Paid Gamewell Fire Alarm Tel. Co	\$77.50	
Electric Light Co	72.50	6 150.00
		\$ 150.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT.		
	A N 1 1 1 2 2	
Total appropriations	' '	49
Total credits	6.30	
Total overdrafts	477.85	
		\$3,628.41
		• •
Total expenditures	\$3,618.91	
	, ,	
Total unexpended balance		
		\$3,628.41
Net overdraft	\$468.35	
	~_	
Pay of Engineers and Member		
Appropriation		\$1,575.00
Expended	. \$1,573.00	
Unexpended balance	2.00	
•		\$1,575.00
		φ1,919.00
Engineers.		
Paid Clement V. Cottrell	. \$50.00	
J. Samuel Hill	40.00	
Frank O. Whitmarsh	30.00	
Frank A. Smith, Collector. Poll Taxes	6.00	
		\$126.00

Hose Company No. 1.		
Paid James F. McDonnell, Jr., Steward	\$45.00	
Frank A. Smith, Collector. Poll Taxes	24.00	
Pay of Men	180.00	
*		\$249.00
Hose Company No. 2.		
Paid Bernard L. Simonds, Steward	\$25.00	
Harry A. Simonds, Steward	25.00	
Frank A. Smith, Collector, Poll Taxes	22.00	
Pay of Men	180.00	
		\$252,00
Hara Community No. 9		
Hose Company No. 3.	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	
Paid William Hill, Steward	\$45.00	
Frank A. Smith, Collector. Poll Taxes	24.00	
Pay of Men	180.00	
		\$249.00
Hadr and Ladden Company No.	1	
Hook and Ladder Company No.		
Paid John H. Frazier, Steward	\$30.00	
Frank A. Smith, Collector. Poll Taxes	24.00	
Pay of Men	180.00	
		\$234.00
Hook and Ladder Company No.	2.	
Paid Fred R. Carmichael, Steward	\$25.00	
Frank A. Smith, Collector. Poll Taxes	$\frac{$25.00}{24.00}$	
Pay of Men	180.00	
ray or men	180.00	\$ 99 0 00
		\$229.00
Hook and Ladder Company No.	3.	
Paid George W. Reviere, Steward	\$30.00	
,		
H'PONZ A SMITH C'ALLARAU DALL TAXAR	94.00	
Frank A. Smith, 'Collector. Poll Taxes	24.00	
Pay of Men	24.00 180.00	A ant aa
Pay of Men	180.00	\$234.00
Pay of Men Extra pay for services at Fires	180.00	\$234.00 \$1,573.00
Pay of Men	180.00 	· ·
Pay of Men Extra pay for services at Fires	180.00 	\$1,573.00
Pay of Men	\$200.00 129.70	\$1,573.00 \$329.70
Pay of Men	\$200.00 129.70	\$1,573.00
Pay of Men	\$200.00 129.70 \$57.30	\$1,573.00 \$329.70
Pay of Men	\$200.00 129.70 \$57.30 36.60	\$1,573.00 \$329.70
Pay of Men Extra pay for services at Fires Appropriation Overdraft Expended Paid Hose Company No. 1 Hose Company No. 2 Hose Company No. 3	\$200.00 129.70 \$57.30 36.60 36.60	\$1,573.00 \$329.70
Pay of Men Extra pay for services at Fires Appropriation Overdraft Expended Paid Hose Company No. 1 Hose Company No. 2 Hose Company No. 3 Hook and Ladder Company No. 1	\$200.00 129.70 \$57.30 36.60 37.50	\$1,573.00 \$329.70
Pay of Men Extra pay for services at Fires Appropriation Overdraft Expended Paid Hose Company No. 1 Hose Company No. 2 Hose Company No. 3 Hook and Ladder Company No. 1 Hook and Ladder Company No. 2	\$200.00 129.70 \$57.30 36.60 36.60 37.50 85.50	\$1,573.00 \$329.70
Pay of Men Extra pay for services at Fires Appropriation Overdraft Expended Paid Hose Company No. 1 Hose Company No. 2 Hose Company No. 3 Hook and Ladder Company No. 1	\$200.00 129.70 \$57.30 36.60 36.60 37.50 85.50	\$1,573.00 \$329.70

GENERAL EXPENSES.

Appropriations, (\$750 and \$319.26)	6.30	
Expended	• • • • • • •	\$1,423.71 \$1,423.71
Paid Electric Light Department	\$53.34	
Water Department	22.50	
J. F. Sheppard & Sons, fuel	10.75	
Woodsum Coal Co. fuel	15.13	
R. Allen Gage, fuel	7.75	
Thomas E. Huston, repairs	.50	
Charles M. Winneberger, repairs	2.25	
H. W. Borden, repairs	27.20	
O. M. Rogers, repairs	5.54	
Hollis G. Rand, repairs	31.50	
L. F. Bates Co., repairs	2.68	
J. E. Ludden, repairs	21.77	
Thomas F. Croke, repairs	1.80	
C. G. Anderson, repairs	7.70	
R. E. Whitman, supplies	14.50	
Cornelius Callahan Co., supplies	82.36	
Peter Gray & Sons, supplies	25.56	ε
Phoenix Fire Appliance Co., supplies	30.00	
S. M. Spencer Mfg. Co., supplies	18.10	
C. H. Hobart, supplies	2.82	
Page & Baker, supplies	9.00	
Boston Coupling Co., supplies	20.00	
H. A. Simonds, supplies	5.00	
George W. Walsh, supplies	1.60	
W. H. Williamson, supplies	7.00	
Braintree Hardware Co., supplies	7.15	
J. M. Arnold, supplies	.19	
Gladding Fire Apparatus Co., supplies	8.00	
C. H. Brooks, supplies	3.45	
S. E. Whitmarsh	.75	
H. B. Whitman	11.75	
Town of Weymouth	1.00	
Robert Gibson, horses	10.00	•
J. F. Sheppard & Sons, horses	110.00	
N. A. F. Nelson, horses	5.00	
Ambler & Hobart Co., horses	5.00	
Parker Wynott, carting hose reel	3.00	
F. O. Whitmarsh, carting hose reel	1.50	
J. S. Hill, carting hose reel	1.00	
M. J. Branley, horses	89.00	
J. O. Sypher, horses	80.00	

Paid C. R. Bestick, horses	\$40.00	
F. W. Piercy, horses	57.50	
Charles E. Hill, horses	17.50	
G. W. Prescott & Sons	7.50	
Pratt & Pratt	7.00	
Hayden's Express	6.25	
A. W. Baker	3.65	
F. O. Whitmarsh, extra work of men	10.50	
J. S. Hill, extra work of men	25.00	
F. O. Whitmarsh, pay of men July 3, 4th	29.00	
C. V. Cottrell, pay of men July 3 and 4th.	49.00	
J. S. Hill, pay of men July 3 and 4th	23.00	
C. V. Cottrell, cash expenses	3.20	
J. S. Hill, cash expenses	.90	
Peter Smith, watching fire	2.00	
Martin Frazier	2.00	
Fred Mulligan, watching fire	2.00	
Fred A. Tenney, watching fire	2.00	
Nelson E. Hayden, watching fire	2.00	
		\$1,053,14
t_{i}		
Forest Fires.		
Paid William H. Cobb	\$3.00	
Cornelius Callahan Co	40.22	
William May	55.00	
Peter Gray & Sons	1.95	
C. V. Cottrell	31.35	
J. S. Hill	18.60	
F. O. Whitmarsh	46.80	•
J. M. Cutting	99.40	
John A. Ryan	13.20	
G. W. Wentworth	46.05	
Clarence R. Bestick	5.00	
F. W. Piercy	10.00	
_		\$370.57
ş		\$1,423.71
Credit.		
Junk sold	4000	
, and some some some some some some some some	\$ 6.30	
New Hose.		
Appropriation		\$300.00
Expended	\$292.50	
Unexpended balance	7.50	
		\$300.00
Paid Cornelius Callahan Co	\$292.50	

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

nealth derantment.		
Appropriations, (\$400 and \$200)		\$600.00
Expended	\$596.84	
Unexpended balance	3.16	
	000 50	\$600.00
Paid G. W. Prescott & Sons	\$28.50	
Pratt & Pratt	47.50	
F. A. Smith	62.16	
W. A. Torrey	5.45	
W. H. Martin	21.00	
Edward W. Hobart, Clerk of Board \$25	1.41.00	
Inspector of meat \$116	141.00	
R. Allen Gage	38.85	
J. O. Sypher	210.73	
Antoine Johnson	41.65	
		\$596.84
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT.		
Total appropriations	\$8,750.00	.
Received from State (Street Railway Tax)	1,107.09	TA TA
Excise Tax	1,791.63	
Abutters Tax (Street Watering)	856.75	
Total credits	99.78	
Total overdrafts	481.30	
	***	\$13,086.55
Total Expenditures	\$ 12 939 09	
Total Unexpended balances	· · · ·	
		\$13,086.55
Net overdraft	\$333.84	
General Repairs of Highways and	Bridges.	
Appropriation		
Appropriation		
	\$4,000.00	
Received from State	\$4,000.00 1,107.09 1,791.63 29.28	
Received from State	\$4,000.00 1,107.09 1,791.63 29.28	
Received from State	\$4,000.00 1,107.09 1,791.63 29.28	\$ 7,130.56
Received from State	\$4,000.00 1,107.09 1,791.63 29.28	\$7,130.56 \$7,130.56
Received from State Excise Tax Credits Overdraft Expended	\$4,000.00 1,107.09 1,791.63 29.28	· '
Received from State Excise Tax Credits Overdraft Expended B. H. Woodsum, Surveyor.	\$4,000.00 1,107.09 1,791.63 29.28 202.56	\$7,130.56
Received from State Excise Tax Credits Overdraft Expended B. H. Woodsum, Surveyor. Paid W. F. Sanborn & Co.	\$4,000.00 1,107.09 1,791.63 29.28 202.56 \$16.10	
Received from State Excise Tax Credits Overdraft Expended B. H. Woodsum, Surveyor. Paid W. F. Sanborn & Co. Judson A. Smith	\$4,000.00 1,107.09 1,791.63 29.28 202.56 \$16.10 4.10	\$7,130.56
Received from State Excise Tax Credits Overdraft Expended B. H. Woodsum, Surveyor. Paid W. F. Sanborn & Co. Judson A. Smith Charles Wilson	\$4,000.00 1,107.09 1,791.63 29.28 202.56 \$16.10 4.10 54.75	\$7,130.56
Received from State Excise Tax Credits Overdraft B. H. Woodsum, Surveyor. Paid W. F. Sanborn & Co. Judson A. Smith Charles Wilson Woodsum Coal Co.	\$4,000.00 1,107.09 1,791.63 29.28 202.56 \$16.10 4.10 54.75 49.47	\$7,130.56
Received from State Excise Tax Credits Overdraft B. H. Woodsum, Surveyor. Paid W. F. Sanborn & Co. Judson A. Smith Charles Wilson Woodsum Coal Co. William H. Cobb, tools and supplies	\$4,000.00 1,107.09 1,791.63 29.28 202.56 \$16.10 4.10 54.75 49.47 39.13	\$7,130.56
Received from State Excise Tax Credits Overdraft B. H. Woodsum, Surveyor. Paid W. F. Sanborn & Co. Judson A. Smith Charles Wilson Woodsum Coal Co. William H. Cobb, tools and supplies Dyer & Sullivan	\$4,000.00 1,107.09 1,791.63 29.28 202.56 \$16.10 4.10 54.75 49.47 39.13 1.97	\$7,130.56
Received from State Excise Tax Credits Overdraft B. H. Woodsum, Surveyor. Paid W. F. Sanborn & Co. Judson A. Smith Charles Wilson Woodsum Coal Co. William H. Cobb, tools and supplies	\$4,000.00 1,107.09 1,791.63 29.28 202.56 \$16.10 4.10 54.75 49.47 39.13	\$7,130.56

Paid Paul Monaghan	\$9.60	
Hartley L. White	6.70	
W. M. Sweet, gravel	6.78	
J. L. Simond's Estate, gravel	.88	
James H. Flint, gravel	12.88	
Mrs. G. H. White, gravel	10.00	
Warren M. Babbitt, gravel	60.00	
N. H. Hunt Estate, gravel	5.04	
L. B. Hollis, gravel	5.76	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., gravel	12.50	
Thomas F. Finnegan, self and teams	722.25	
Michael J. Branley, self and teams	145.88	
George E. Arnold, labor	303.50	
Leopold Benjamin, labor	297.50	
Andrew Collins, labor	12.00	
John McManus, labor	250.50	
Daniel Dillon, labor	243.50	
John Rosa, labor	83.50	
Martin Buga, labor	33.00	
Eli Frazier, labor	13.50	
		\$2,411.39
R. Allen Gage, Surveyor.		
Paid Brockton Trap Rock Co	\$461.74	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., freight	379.07	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., cinders	6.20	
R. A. Gage, men and teams	589.58	
John Griffin, self and horse	122.50	
John J. Mahar, self and horse	42.00	
C. I. Dimmock, self and horse	87.50	
C. E. Smart, self and horse	94.50	
C. R. Bestick, self and horse	68.75	
E. F. French, self	160.00	
Daniel McDougal, self	180.00	
John J. Drinkwater, self	39.00	
A. J. Richards & Sons	58.00	
S. A. Burdick	10.50	
Ames Plow Co	4.50	
Braintree Hardware Co	3.20	
E. B. Clough	2.50	
J. B. Poore	3.30	4450.00
		\$ 152.23
Henry M. Storm, Surveyor.		
Paid Benjamin F. Torrey, tending drawbridge.	\$120.00	
Robert Gibson, self and teams	495.83	
William J. Orr, labor		
Timothy J. O'Keefe, labor		
Timoth, J. O Ixoqie, Iapui	256.67	

Paid Robert Chambers, labor	\$1.00	
James Chambers, labor	$\frac{$1.00}{33.00}$	
	72.00	
Benjamin F. Spear, labor	5.00	
George W. Young, labor	39.56	
Jacob Klay, labor	85.56	
Jacob W. Klay, labor	11.56	
James Towler, labor	96.33	
Gilbert K. Wellman, labor	199.17	
Terrence Starr, labor	49.00	
John J. Drinkwater, engineer	2.72	
Charles Matthews, team	<u> </u>	\$1,486.76
Credits.		. ,
Labor on Drain	\$17.78	ā.
Stone sold	11.50	
Stone soid	11.00	\$29.28
		ψωνιωσ
SIDEWALKS.		
Appropriation	\$1;500.00	
Overdraft	21.23	
-		\$1,521.23
Expended	• • • • • • • •	\$1,521.23
B. H. Woodsum, Surveyor.		
Paid Brockton Trap Rock Co	\$33.15	
N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R	16.58	
Thomas F. Finnegan	161.75	
Michael J. Branley	12.50	
George E. Arnold	64.50	
Leopold Benjamín	66.50	
John McManus	65.50	
Daniel Dillon	61.50	
John Ross	2.00	
Isaac Frazier	2.00	
John Simpson	4.20	
Charles H. Custance	19.25	
D 411 G G		\$509.43
R. Allen Gage, Surveyor.	A	
Paid Brockton Trap Rock Co	\$172.67	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., freight	88.40	
E. F. French, labor	80.00	
Daniel McDougal, labor	70.00	
R. A. Gage, men and teams	45.80	
John Griffin, self and horse	21.00	
John J. Maher, self and horse	14.00	
C. I. Dimmock, self and horse	7.00	
J. Breck & Sons Corp	6.00	\$504,87
		φουχ, στ

Henry M. Storm, Surveyor.		
Paid Robert Gibson, self and team	\$208.88	
William J. Orr, labor	23.50	
Benjamin F. Spear, labor		
Gilbert K. Wellman, labor	18.00	
Timothy J. O'Keefe, labor	89.50	
Terrence Starr, labor	58.50	
Jacob W. Klay, labor	23.50	4454.00
		\$450.88
STONE ROADS.		
Credit		\$50.00
Expended	\$41.39	
Unexpended balance	8.61	
		\$50.00
Paid Richard Belyea	\$1.55	
R. A. Gage		
-		\$41.36
		•
. Credit.		
Old Crusher	\$50.00	
REMOVAL OF SNOW.		
Appropriation	\$2,500.00	
Overdraft		
		\$2,757.51
		A0 858 54
Expended		\$2,757.51
Paid sundry bills as per vouchers	\$2,757.51	
WATERING STREETS.		
Appropriation	\$750.00	
Abutters Tax	856.75	
Credits	20.50	•
		\$1,627.25
Expended	\$1,488.40	
Unexpended balance	138.85	
		\$1,627.25
Paid Water Department	\$59.65	
Michael J. Branley	483.75	
Fred W. Piercy	481.50	
John P. Robery	463.50	A1 400 40
		\$1,488.40
Credits.		
George H. Hamblett	\$20.50	

INCIDENTALS.

Appropriations	\$2.850.00	
Credits	255.61	
Overdrafts	128.58	
	 -	\$3,234.19
Expended		\$3,234.19
Paid Pratt & Pratt, printing Town Report	\$343.10	
Pratt & Pratt, printing Poll Books	82.36	
Pratt & Pratt, printing advertising, etc	169.50	
G. W. Prescott & Sons, printing advertis-		
ing, etc	232.50	
Rockland Standard Publishing Co., print-		
ing	2.50	
C. A. Hobart, distributing Town Reports	10.00	*
R. A. Gage, distributing Town Reports	10.50	•
Robert Gibson, distributing Town Reports.	6.00	
Hooper, Lewis & Co., office supplies	11.00	
. Hobbs & Warren Co., office supplies	15.87	
Saumel Ward Co., office supplies	6.45	
Library Bureau, office supplies	12.09	
Emerson & Co., office supplies	2.00	
Carter Ink Co., office supplies	1.23	
Emery Record Preserving Co	28.00	
W. A. Torrey, stamps, etc	$\boldsymbol{50.50}$	
M. A. Minchin, stamps, envelopes	99.19	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co	9.15	
E. L. Burdakin, abstract of Deeds	33.00	
J. R. McCoole, abstract of Estates	15.00	
Bankers & Tradesman	5.00	
Good Roads Magazine	1.00	
Benjamin F. Dyer, Treas. Int. on bonds,		
French Fund	32.00	
Security Safe Deposit Co	20.00	
F. A. Smith, Coll. Tax deed	8.59	
Henry A. Monk, cash expenses	5.21	
Benjamin F. Dyer, cash expenses	. 10.00	
R. Allen Gage, cash expenses	7.00	
Henry M. Storm, cash expenses	42.00	
B. H. Woodsum, cash expenses	8.25	
Henry A. Monk, recording 67 marriages	,	
\$13.40; 214 births, \$107.00; 110 deaths	,	
\$22.20; 103 burial permits, \$10.30	152.90	
E. N. Maybury, returning births		
A. L. Chase, returning births		
F. E. Jones, returning birth		
G. W. Tinkham, returning births		
C. H. Gould, returning births	5.75	

Paid W. J. Middleton, returning births	\$1.25
F. H. Merriam, returning births	.25
C. A. Sullivan, returning births	4.25
F. W .Brett, returning births	11.50
F. Herbert Gile, returning births	.50
J. C. Fraser, returning births	.25
A. W. Fay, returning deaths	12.00
H. M. Ford, returning deaths	.50
Edward W. Hobart, inspector	200.00
C. M. Lothrop, sealer of weights and	
measures	35.00
B. E. Porter, clerk	416.00
Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Thayer, legal	
services	20.00
C. C. Mellen	70.00
Hartley L. White, surveying, plans, etc	49.70
Hartley L. White, expenses Appropriation	
Committee	3.97
N. Y. & B. Despatch Express Co	.15
Woodsum Express Co	.75
R. A. Gage, teams	7.50
James H. Wales, repairing pumps	47.00
H. W. Borden	29.21
Waterman & Leavitt, signs	13.60
R. A. Gage, material, labor and setting	
signs	66.88
John J. Hargreaves	1.50
Williams Read & Sons, police supplies	6.50
City of Quincy, care of prisoners	15.05
Town of Weymouth, care of prisoners	12.75
James D. Allen	27.50
Henry Dugan	106.25
Michael Donovan	5.00
Ira Kingham	11.00
A. P. Worthen	15.00
J. F. Mohan, constable	3.00
James R. Qualey, constable	23.00
C. A. Hobart, constable	16.50
John Shay, constable	3.00
Michael Levangie, constable	3.00
John Kelley, constable	3.00
Conrad Mischler, constable	3.00
William E. Maybury, constable	3.00
Amos J. Loring, expenses criminal cases	1.25
Horace E. Hunt, dog officer and killing and	
burying dogs	18.33
J. F. Gallivan, dog officer and killing and	1
burying dogs	12.33

Paid Amos J. Loring, dog officer and killing	
and burying dogs	\$16.33
Michael Levangie, killing and burying	
dogs	2.00
James R. Qualey, killing and burying dogs	1.00
Fred E. Cross, killing and burying dogs	4.00
Robert Gilson, killing and burying dogs	10.00
T. F. J. Dalton, police duty	3.00
John J. Close, police duty	3.00
E. O. Nickerson, police duty	3.00
J. J. O'Keefe, police duty	3.00
H. J. Richards, police duty	3.00
J. W. Blanchard, police duty	3.00
William Orr, police duty	7.00
J. H. Macandrew, police duty	3.00
R. McAloney, police duty	3.00
E. A. Gage, police duty	3.00
S. Frazier, police duty	3.00
E. H. Bisson, police duty	3.00
C. L. Durfee, police duty	3.00
J. H. Donahoe, police duty	6.00
Benjamin Levangie, police duty	3.00
J. F. Eaton, police duty	3.00
A. R. French, police duty	3.00
Samuel Thompson, police duty	3.00
William McGibbon, police duty	3.00
William C. Murphy, police duty	3.00
James Lyons, police duty	3.00
A. A. Saunders, police duty	3.00
James Lane, police duty	3.00
Frank A. Gannon, police duty	3.00
C. H. Gustance, police duty	3.00
James D. Fox, police duty	3.00
J. A. Gogan, police duty	3.00
C. A. Hobart, constable at elections	8.00
Conrad Mischler, constable at elections	8.00
William E. Maybury, constable at elec-	. **
tions	8.00
C. G. Anderson, election officer	8.00
W. F. Woodsum, election officer	8.00
J. W. Cuff, election officer	8.00
E. W. Hobart, election officer	8.00
A. R. French, election officer	8.00
E. F. Porter, election officer	8.00
F. T. Lyons, election officer	8.00
W. O. Pinckney, election officer	3.00
E. P. Cuff, election officer	8.00
Daniel Potter, election officer	5.00

Paid J. M. Cutting, election officer	\$5.00	
Edward Shay, election officer	2.50	
H. A. Simonds, election officer	2.50	
G. E. Sampson, election officer	8.00	
G. H. Wetherbee, Jr., election officer	8.00	
William A. McKean, election officer	3.00	
I. N. Holbrook, election officer	8.00	
G. A. Arnold, election officer	13.00	
D. F. Ahearn, election officer	8.00	
D. J. Gallivan, election officer	5.50	
J. H. Kirby, Jr., election officer	3.00	
J. F. Mohan, election officer	3.00	
John Westland, election officer	$\frac{3.00}{3.00}$	
J. J. Drinkwater, election officer	5.00	
	5.00 5.00	
E. R. Dam, election officer		
M. F. Damon, election officer	5.00	
C. F. Cavanagh, election officer	5.00	
J. R. McGrath, election officer	5.00	
W. H. Shaw, election officer	2.50	
E. M. Wight, election officer	8.00	
L. F. Bates, election officer	13.00	
J. A. Ryan, election officer	8.00	
Peter Smith, election officer	5.50	
Edward Flood, election officer	10.00	
J. F. Sullivan, election officer	2.50	
Francis A. Gardner, election officer	2.50	
Thomas J. F. Dalton, election officer	5.00	
W. J. Orr, election officer	8.00	
J. G. Spear, election officer	10.50	
W. T. McCormack, election officer	5.50	
C. S. Vinton, election officer	5.00	
A. T. Johnson, election officer	5.00	
J. F. McDonnell, Jr., steward at elections.	10.00	
William Hill, steward at elections	10.00	
Mrs. M. L. Merritt, refreshments at elec-		
tions	20.00	
Up- to-date Market, refreshments at		
election	22.00	
Almshouse, refreshments at elections and		
Registrars' Meetings	45.00	
		\$3,234.19
Credits.		
Licenses	\$75.50	
N. E. Telegraph & Telephone Co	9.15	
City of Quincy, rent of reservoir	57.24	
F. A. Smith, tax titles	81.72	
Interest refunded, C. E. French Trust Fund		
		\$255.61

Insurance.

Insurance.		
Appropriation	\$795.00	
Overdraft		
		\$796,25
Expended		\$796.25
	• • • • • • • •	\$ (O Q . 2 O
Paid Charles B. Cummings	\$641.25	
	30.00	
George E. Sampson	125.00	
C. H. Hobart & Son	125.00	
·		\$796.25
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		ψ. σσ. 2σ
Library.		
Total appropriations		\$1,100.00
Total amount of orders drawn	• • • • • • • • •	1,100.00
General Expenses.		
Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Paid W. C. Harding, Treasurer of Library		1,000.00
Distribution of Books.		
Appropriation		\$100.00
Paid John M. Long		100.00
Turd John M. Bong	• • • • • • • •	100.00
. Memorial Day.		
Appropriation		\$175.00
Paid S. G. Anderson, Q. M. Post 87, G. A. R		175.00
Tald b. G. Milderson, Q. M. 1 Ost 61, G. M. It.	• • • • • • • •	110.00
Military Aid.		
Appropriation		\$336.00
Expended		336.00
Jaxpended	• • • • • • • •	996.00
Paid Hiram S. Thayer	192.00	
Samuel E. Whitmarsh	194.00	
Samuel E. Williamsii	194.00	
-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	\$386.00
One-half of the amount expended to		
be refunded by the State of Massachu-		
setts.		
		7
Police Department.		
Total appropriations	\$2,340.00	
Total credits		
•		\$2,380.29
Total expenditures	\$2 298 47	φω,σου.ωσ
Total unexpended balance	•	
Total unexpedied valance	01.04	6 9 9 6 0 90
•		\$2,380.29
Night Police.		
Appropriation		\$2,190.00
Ependitures		•
Ependicules	• • • • • • • •	2,190.00

Paid Horace F. Hunt	\$730.00 730.00 730.00	\$2,190.00
Court Fees and Expenses.	\$ 150.00	
Appropriation	40.29	
Credits	40.49	\$ 190.29
	100.45	ф1 <i>5</i> 0.2 <i>0</i>
Expended		
Unexpended balance	81.82	\$100.00
-		\$190.29
Paid James R. Qualey	\$38.57	
William N. Marden	28.45	
Amos J. Loring	1.40	
Jeremiah F. Gallivan	3.90	
Horace F. Hunt	1.70	
Henry Dugan	21.16	
Walter O. Crooker	13.29	
		\$108.47
Credit.		
Samuel N. Capen, Sheriff, fines Clerk of E. Norfolk District Court, fines	\$24.33 15.96	\$40.29
Poor Department.		
Appropriation	\$5,500,00	
Credits, Almshouse	408.97	
Credits, outside Relief		
	1,002.01	\$7,001.04
		φ·,001.01
Expended Almshouse	\$2,427.38	
Outside Relief, settlement in Braintree	3,586.15	
Outside Relief, settlement in other cities and		
towns	655.73	
Unexpended balance	331.78	
		\$7,001.04
Almshouse.		
Paid N. Allen Penniman, superintendent	\$500.00	
Electric Light Department	35.44	
Water Department	56.39	
J. M. Arnold, supplies	91.26	
G. E. Loring & Co., supplies	65.78	
A. W. Watson, supplies	20.78	
C. H. Hobart, supplies	108.01	
H. W. Mansfield, supplies	3.85	

·		
Paid Dyer & Sullivan, supplies	\$97.05	
Schraut Bros., supplies	$17.4\bar{3}$	
Bridgham Bros., supplies	101.39	
C. W. Hollis, supplies	110.66	
George Reviere, supplies	18.50	
F. A. Souther & Co., supplies	1.28	
R. E. Whitman, supplies	51.14	
J. F. Sheppard & Sons, ice	10.69	
Ambler & Hobart, grain	$\boldsymbol{56.35}$	
C. G. Jordan, grain	192.42	
Frank Diaute, grain	138.48	
Thomas Killian, grass	20.00	
C. W. Lerned & Co., supplies	4.00	
W. H. Cobb, tools, seeds, etc	25.03	
W. A. Torrey, supplies	14.30	
Dr. F. W. Brett, medical attendance	45.00	
Braintree News Co., papers	8.31	
Woodsum Coal Co., fuel	251.00	
F. O. Whitmarsh, repairs	4.87	
J. E. Ludden, repairs	11.60	
O. M. Rogers, repairs	1.00	
Cartwright & Shay, burial	20.00	
Annie Bialar, labor	117.50	
R. A. Gage, labor	73.13	
Alexander Durell, labor	7.60	
Josephus Sampson, labor	5.00	
Sundry Cash expenses of superintendent	142.14	
		\$2,427.38
Credits.		
Milk, produce, etc	\$ 158.12	
T. H. Libby, rent of pasture	10.00	
Board refunded	192.00	•
Refreshments to registrars at elections	45.00	•
Wood to Town Hall		
	ა. <u>ი</u> ა	\$408.97
Appraisal December 31, 1906	\$1,774.65	φπυο
Expended 1907	2,427.39	
_		\$4,202.04
Appraisal December 31, 1907		
Credits 1907		
Cost of maintenance 1907		
	•	\$4,202.04
Bills Receivable	\$30.40	

Inmates of Almshouse.		
No.	Age. N	o. of Days.
2 Benjamin, Napoleon	49	365
10 Chamberlain, Emily K	83	365
21 Collins, S. F. Bartol	70	294
13 Coughlin, John E	54	15
20 Kelley, Maria		365
4 McCormish, Sarah		365
1 Mead, Abraham	89	365
24 Morrison, Frank E. settlement elsewhere	57	343
22 Sims, Andrew J	71	149
25 Smart, Martha B	32	15
8 Thayer, Sarah A		119
27 Williams, Mary F	9	163
28 Williams, Maud M	7	163
26 Williams, Samuel T	10	163
30 Williams, Sarah J	3	163
29 Williams, William H	6	163
Boarders		400
Number of days		3,975
Number of weeks		567 6-7
Number of prisoners		48
Expense of prisoners at 25 cents each		
OUTSIDE RELIEF.		
OUTSIDE RELIEF. Mrs. William Benjamin. Paid Town of Weymouth, support in 1906		. \$35.50
Mrs. William Benjamin. Paid Town of Weymouth, support in 1906		. \$35.50
Mrs. William Benjamin. Paid Town of Weymouth, support in 1906 Mrs. Peter Bjorkman and Fam	ily.	
Mrs. William Benjamin. Paid Town of Weymouth, support in 1906 Mrs. Peter Bjorkman and Fam Paid Jenkins Mfg. Co., rent)
Mrs. William Benjamin. Paid Town of Weymouth, support in 1906 Mrs. Peter Bjorkman and Fam	ily. \$78.00)
Mrs. William Benjamin. Paid Town of Weymouth, support in 1906 Mrs. Peter Bjorkman and Fam Paid Jenkins Mfg. Co., rent	ily. \$78.00 13.40))
Mrs. William Benjamin. Paid Town of Weymouth, support in 1906 Mrs. Peter Bjorkman and Fam Paid Jenkins Mfg. Co., rent	ily. \$78.00 13.40))
Mrs. William Benjamin. Paid Town of Weymouth, support in 1906 Mrs. Peter Bjorkman and Fam Paid Jenkins Mfg. Co., rent	ily. \$78.00 13.40	\$91.40
Mrs. William Benjamin. Paid Town of Weymouth, support in 1906 Mrs. Peter Bjorkman and Fam Paid Jenkins Mfg. Co., rent J. F. Sheppard & Sons, fuel Edward G. Buker and Family Paid H. W. Mansfield, supplies	ily. \$78.00 13.40	\$91.40
Mrs. William Benjamin. Paid Town of Weymouth, support in 1906 Mrs. Peter Bjorkman and Fam Paid Jenkins Mfg. Co., rent	ily. \$78.00 13.40 7. \$106.00	\$91.40
Mrs. William Benjamin. Paid Town of Weymouth, support in 1906 Mrs. Peter Bjorkman and Fam Paid Jenkins Mfg. Co., rent J. F. Sheppard & Sons, fuel Edward G. Buker and Family Paid H. W. Mansfield, supplies	\$78.00 13.40 7. \$106.00 6.65	\$91.40 \$91.40
Mrs. William Benjamin. Paid Town of Weymouth, support in 1906 Mrs. Peter Bjorkman and Fam Paid Jenkins Mfg. Co., rent	\$78.00 13.40 7. \$106.00 6.65 41.70	\$91.40 \$91.40
Mrs. William Benjamin. Paid Town of Weymouth, support in 1906 Mrs. Peter Bjorkman and Fam Paid Jenkins Mfg. Co., rent J. F. Sheppard & Sons, fuel Edward G. Buker and Family Paid H. W. Mansfield, supplies C. H. Hobart, supplies J. F. Sheppard & Sons, fuel F. W. Brett, medical attendance	\$78.00 13.40 7. \$106.00 6.65 41.70	\$91.40 \$91.40
Mrs. William Benjamin. Paid Town of Weymouth, support in 1906 Mrs. Peter Bjorkman and Fam Paid Jenkins Mfg. Co., rent J. F. Sheppard & Sons, fuel Edward G. Buker and Family Paid H. W. Mansfield, supplies	\$78.00 13.40 7. \$106.00 6.65 41.70 72.67	\$91.40 \$91.40 \$3 5 7 - \$227.02
Mrs. William Benjamin. Paid Town of Weymouth, support in 1906 Mrs. Peter Bjorkman and Fam Paid Jenkins Mfg. Co., rent J. F. Sheppard & Sons, fuel Edward G. Buker and Family Paid H. W. Mansfield, supplies	\$78.00 13.40 7. \$106.00 6.65 41.70 72.67	\$91.40 \$91.40 \$6 \$7 - \$227.02
Mrs. William Benjamin. Paid Town of Weymouth, support in 1906 Mrs. Peter Bjorkman and Fam Paid Jenkins Mfg. Co., rent J. F. Sheppard & Sons, fuel Edward G. Buker and Family Paid H. W. Mansfield, supplies	\$78.00 13.40 7. \$106.00 6.65 41.70 72.67	\$91.40 \$91.40 \$3 \$227.02
Mrs. William Benjamin. Paid Town of Weymouth, support in 1906 Mrs. Peter Bjorkman and Fam Paid Jenkins Mfg. Co., rent J. F. Sheppard & Sons, fuel Edward G. Buker and Family Paid H. W. Mansfield, supplies	\$78.00 13.40 7. \$106.00 6.65 41.70 72.67	\$91.40 \$91.40 \$6 \$7 - \$227.02
Mrs. William Benjamin. Paid Town of Weymouth, support in 1906 Mrs. Peter Bjorkman and Fam Paid Jenkins Mfg. Co., rent J. F. Sheppard & Sons, fuel Edward G. Buker and Family Paid H. W. Mansfield, supplies C. H. Hobart, supplies J. F. Sheppard & Sons, fuel F. W. Brett, medical attendance	\$78.00 13.40 7. \$106.00 6.65 41.70 72.67	\$91.40 \$91.40 \$3 \$227.02
Mrs. William Benjamin. Paid Town of Weymouth, support in 1906 Mrs. Peter Bjorkman and Fam Paid Jenkins Mfg. Co., rent J. F. Sheppard & Sons, fuel Edward G. Buker and Family Paid H. W. Mansfield, supplies C. H. Hobart, supplies J. F. Sheppard & Sons, fuel F. W. Brett, medical attendance Mrs. L. E. Caligan. Paid J. M. Arnold, supplies R. A. Gage, fuel	\$78.00 13.40 7. \$106.00 6.65 41.70 72.67	\$91.40 \$91.40 \$30 \$227.02

Frank W. Burns, (Connor's Bo Paid A. D. Tirrell, shoes		\$2.00
Isaline R. Coy and Family.	• • • • • • • •	φ2.UU
Paid A. R. Shaw, rent	• • • • • • • • •	\$96. 00
Lucy H. Curtis. Paid Cash Aid	• • • • • • • •	\$ 130.00
Mrs. Thomas J. Dalton and Fam	ilv	
I'aid A. D. Tirrell, supplies	\$9.10	
Bessie Wilson, supplies	50.00	
G. E. Loring & Co., supplies	2.00	
J. F. Sheppard & Sons, fuel	21.65	
F. W. Brett, medical attendance		
T. H. Dearing, medical attendance	3.00	\$87.75
		कुठर. (छ
Maurice Dowd and Family.		
Paid Town of Weymouth, support in 1906	\$25.88	
Walter H. G. Ford.		
Paid Town of Weymouth, support in 1906	\$207.14	
Mrs. Robert Frazier and family	7.	
Paid C. H. Brooks, supplies	\$84.00	
C. W. Matthews, supplies	84.00	
A. D. Tirrell, supplies	18.65	
H. F. South, supplies	14.00	
J. F. Sheppard & Sons, fuel	36.50	
Elizabeth Gillespie, rent	72.00	
F. W. Brett, medical attendance	21.50	\$330.65
		ψυυυ.υυ
Julia A. French.		
Paid Lydia N. Bishop, rent	\$26.00	
Lydia N. Bishop Estate, rent	13.00	
Martha G. Bates, rent	26.00	* * * * *
·	-	\$ 65.00
Mrs. Margaret Garde.		
Paid G. E. Loring & Co., supplies	\$9.99	
R. A. Gage, fuel	6.28	
		\$16.27
Abijah Glover and family.		
Paid Cash Aid	\$130.00	
S. V. Wentworth, fuel	7.25	
		\$ 137.25

Mrs. Herbert N. Goodspeed and far	nily.	
Paid Cash Aid	\$30.00	
J. F. Sheppard, rent	42.00	
J. F. Sheppard & Sons, fuel	36.50	
_		\$108.50
William E. Gorman and family,		
Paid A. D. Tirrell,	\$3.50	
Bessie Wilson	4.00	
F. W. Brett, medical attendance	2.00	
Henry M. Ford, burial	25.00	
		\$34.50
Henry M. Hayden.		
Paid Cash Aid		\$104.00
Hiram A. Hayden.		
Paid Town of Weymouth, support in 1906	\$202.75	
[*] C. H. Hobart, shoes	6.05	
R. E. Whitman, clothing	12.90	
Cartwright & Hurley, burial,	20.00	
_		\$241.70
Mrs. H. J. Hollinshead and fami	ly.	
Paid F. W. Brett, medical attendance		\$14.00
Mrs. Fannie E. Holmes.		
Paid Town of Wakefield, support in 1906	\$198.15	
C. Jordan, medical attendance		
		\$298.15
7		φ200.11
George A. O. Keiswetter.		
Paid J. F. Sheppard & Sons, fuel		\$3.90
Dennis Kiley.		
Paid F. W. Brett, medical attendance		\$1.00
	•	
Fred Levangie.		
Paid R. Allen Gage		\$7.50
		,
Victor A. Lassen.		
Paid Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics		24.56
		1
Mrs. Julia A. Marland.		
Paid Mrs. Elvira Nutter, rent	\$51.00	
St. Elizabeth Hospital	15.00	
	-	\$66.00

Thomas J. McInerny.		
Paid F. W. Brett, medical attendance		\$20.00
Mrs. L. Morales.		
Paid T. H. Dearing, medical attendance		\$3.00
Mrs. C. E. Packard and family.		
Paid A. J. Tracey, rent		\$150.00
Mrs. M. B. Smart and family.		
Paid H. A. Clark, supplies	\$116.19 15.27 4.00 12.74	e- 1
Massachusetts General Hospital	27.00	\$ 175.20
Marcia Stone.		7.07.0000
Paid Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics		\$ 73.86
Byron W. Thornton and family.		,
Paid Bridgham Bros., supplies	\$27.57 4.38 20.00 12.00	,
	*	\$63. 95
Mrs. Lila Tripp and family.		
Paid Cash Aid	\$24.00 213.79	\$ 237.79
Mrs. E. U. Walker.		4=01,10
Paid T. King, rent	114.00 56.00	\$ 170.00
AID TO PERSONS RESIDING IN BRAINT SETTLEMENTS ELSEWHERE,	REE WIT	CH.
Harry Blopinsky.		
Paid Albert W. Fay, burial	\$15.00 3.00	\$ 18.00
Phoebe A Cloues.		
Paid Edith N. Crafts Edward A. Gilman	\$16.00 2.43	
_		\$18.43

William McCullough. Paid C. W. Matthews, supplies J. F. Sheppard & Sons, fuel	\$20.53 2.00	\$ 22.53
Peter Lonie and family. Paid C. H. Brooks	\$2.03 3.90	\$ 5.93
Fritz Zierwinger.		
Paid Michael Schloger		\$20.00
City of Boston.		
Alfred F. Howes and family.		
Paid Up-to-date Market, supplies J. F. Sheppard & Sons, fuel H. L. Dearing, medical attendance	\$104.00 44.75 19.66	
		\$168.41
Edward Kelley. Paid F. W. Brett, medical attendance		\$5.00
City of Brockton.		
Martin Haslam (minor) Paid Mrs. Sarah Damon, board Mrs. G. A. Haslam, board	\$34.00 2.00	\$ 36.00
City of Haverhill.		
Onnie Donnelly.		
Paid Cash Aid		\$44.00
City of Malden.		
Mrs. Lizzie Knips and family. Paid Susan A. Hobart, rent		\$96.00
City of Woburn.		
Patrick Fitzpatrick and family. Paid Cash Aid		\$24.00
TOWN OF ADAMS.		
Charles E. Rolland and Family.		
Paid Boston Cash Market, supplies	\$30.50	

Paid Cash Aid	\$1.50 15.80 60.00 9.00	\$116.80
TOWN OF MILTON.		ψ110.00
Dennie Meuse.		
Paid Woodsum Coal Co., fuel	\$3.25 45.90	\$ 49.15
TOWN OF SCITUATE.		Ψ10.10
Michael Pitts.		
Paid C. H. Gould, medical attendance		\$6.34
TOWN OF WEYMOUTH.		
Daniel Horgan.		
Paid C. H. Brooks, supplies	\$4.00	. .
H. M. True, supplies	2.00	*
J. F. Sheppard & Sons, fuel	9.80	
F. W. Brett, medical attendance	3.34	
T. H. Dearing, medical attendance	6.00	\$25.14
Relief to Poor Persons.		, - 3 ,
Refunded and to be refunded	• • • • • • •	\$133.03
Hospital Account.		
Paid City Hospital, Boston, Annie Hempstead	\$42.86	
City Hospital, Boston, Marjorie Hempstead.	80.00	4
City Hospital, Boston, Ethel Madden	34.29	
City Hospital, Boston, W. H. Mansfield	27.14	440400
		\$184.29
	`	\$4,241.88
Credits.		
Aid to persons, refunded	\$84.07	
Mrs. G. A. Haslam, refunded	2.00	
City of Malden, refunded	96.00	
City of Quincy, refunded	27.08	
City of Waltham, refunded	10.00	
Town of Randolph, refunded	108.47	
Town of Weymouth, refunded	47.00	
Emily Hanson Fund, interest	104.45	
Sale of J. Sargent Arnold property	$\begin{array}{c} 600.00 \\ 13.00 \end{array}$	
Lydia N. Bishop Estate, check lost	10.00	\$1, 092.0 7
		φ.,,υσμ.υ [

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Appropriations\$33,440.00	
School Fund Income	
Dog Tax	
Credits 392.30	
Overdrafts 84.16	
	\$35,129.60
204.000.00	
Expenditures\$34,906.09	
Unexpended balances	
,	
Net unexpended balance \$139.35	
Superintendents of Schools.	
Appropriation	\$1,600,.00
Expended	\$1,600.00
Paid John C. Anthony	\$1,600.00
THE TOTAL C. TENERGY	Ψ1,000,00
Pay of Teachers.	
Appropriation\$21,000.00	
School Fund Income	
Dog Tax 913.14	
	\$22,213.14
Expended\$22,002.93	
Unexpended balance 210.21	
	\$22,213.14
HIGH SCHOOL,	
Paid Alberto W. Small, teaching 25 weeks \$750.00	
Agnes R. Burnham, teaching 40 weeks 650.00	
Mary K. Morton, teaching 9 weeks 157.50	
Rachel Currey, teaching 25 weeks 375.00	
Grace A. Johnson, teaching 25 weeks 343.75	
Grace I. Bartlett, teaching 24 weeks 315.01	
Edwin A. Shaw, teaching 15 weeks 450.00	
Helen B. Kuhn, teaching 15 weeks 206.25	
Blanche Dole, teaching 15 weeks 206.25	
Josephine T. H. Sahr, teaching 15 weeks 206.25	
Florence E. Stacey, teaching 15 weeks 206.25	
Marion L. Barker, teaching 13 weeks 146.25	
Louise C. Wellman, teaching 16 weeks 280.00	
Bertha E. Anthony, teaching 5 weeks 56.25	
	\$4,348.76

MONATIQUOT SCHOOL.

Paid Margaret F. Magoley, teaching 25 weeks Jennie A. Farwell, teaching 40 weeks	\$343.75 487.50	
Mabel T. Hardy, teaching 15 weeks	178.13	
		\$1,009.38
NOAH TORREY SCHOOL.		
Paid Harvey R. Williams, teaching 40 weeks		
Margaret E. C. Bannon, teaching 40 weeks.	540.00	
Etta G. Phillips, teaching 11 weeks	137.50	
Jennie Carberry, teaching 25 weeks	287.50	
Josephine B. Colbert, teaching 40 weeks	500.00	<i>s</i> -
Sarah L. Arnold, teaching 29 weeks	362.50	
Rosalie S. Bayley, teaching 40 weeks	470.00	
Marion Stiles, teaching 25 weeks	281.25	
Annie E. Hall, teaching 15 weeks	178.13	
S. Ina Cutting, teaching 15 weeks	168.75	
Villa Knight, teaching 6 weeks	71.26	
Ora Conant, teaching 5 weeks	59.38	# 4 AEC 97
		\$4.056,27
POND SCHOOL.		
Paid Jennie V. Dreghorn, teaching 25 weeks	\$250.00	
Helen A. Mansfield, teaching 40 weeks	400.00	
Harriet M. Hill, teaching 40 weeks	444.00	
Emma T. Bachelder, teaching 15 weeks	178.13	
		\$1,272.13
SOUTH SCHOOL.		
Paid Josephine M. Foster, teaching 40 weeks	• • • • • •	\$400.00
SOUTH WEST SCHOOL.	``	
Paid Clara E. Shay, teaching 40 weeks		\$420.00
		,
UNION SCHOOL.		
Paid Avis A. Thayer, teaching 40 weeks	\$530.00	
Hannah C. Whelan, teaching 40 weeks	500.00	
Mabel L. Bates, teaching 40 weeks	480.00	
Elizabeth B. Pray, teaching 40 weeks	450.00	
-		\$1,960.00

PENNIMAN SCHOOL.

Paid Clara Rowley, teaching 40 weeks Mildred H. Tavender, teaching 25 weeks Harriet C. Taylor, teaching 40 weeks Mabel T. Knight, teaching 40 weeks Lena E. Buck, teaching 4 weeks Blanche Baker, teaching 32 weeks Alice M. Wellington, teaching 15 weeks	\$750.00 281.25 460.00 460.00 45.00 328.13 168.75	\$2,493.1 3
JONAS PERKINS SCHOOL.		
Paid Victoria P. Wilde, teaching 40 weeks	\$1,000.00	
Grace M. Ward, teaching 40 weeks	500.00	
Nellie E. Bolles, teaching 40 weeks	500.00	
Lucille Goddard, teaching 13 weeks	146.25	
•	441.50	
Irene A. Holbrook, teaching 40 weeks	462,50	
Nellie F. Monk, teaching 37 weeks	275.00	
Ora Conant, teaching 25 weeks	75.00	
Elizabeth S. Hall, teaching 15 weeks	430.00	•
Marguerite L. Sumner, teaching 40 weeks		
Mrs. Signe Wilbur, teaching 17 weeks	212.50	
Edith A. Lavalette, teaching 15 weeks	168.75	
Laura A. Davis, teaching 15 weeks	168.75	
Lillian G. Chard, teaching 15 weeks	168.75	
Georgianna Kelley, teaching 15 weeks	112.50	
Cornelia Kilby, teaching 4 weeks	47.51	
Amy A. Lapham, 2 weeks	25.00	
Edith Jackson, teaching 23 weeks	233.00	
Lillian M. Hobart, teaching 1 week	11.25	
Margaret O'Brien, teaching	135.00	
Louie C. Monk, teaching 10 weeks	50.00	
		\$5,163.26
DRAWING.		
Paid Charlotte F. Dorman, teaching 25 weeks Ethel M. James, teaching 15 weeks	\$250.00 150.00	\$400.00
SINGING.	•	
Paid George E. Crafts, teaching 40 weeks	* * * * * * * *	\$350.00

SCHOOL CENSUS.

SCHOOL CENSUS.		
Paid J. Alonzo Dyer, school census	\$75.00	
Jeremiah F. Gallivan,	36.00	
Amos J. Loring	5.50	
Azel R. French,	13.50	
_		\$130.00
		\$22,002.29
JANITORS.		
Appropriation		\$3,040100
Expended		\$3,040.00
Paid John H. Macandrew, Monatiquot school	\$700.00	
Foster F. Tupper, Noah Torrey school	700.00	
Azel R. French, Pond school	324.00	
A. M. Stetson, South school	44.00	
W. P. Reed, South West school	44.00	
Edward O. Pierson, Union school	264.00	
Omer W. Hollis, Penniman school	264.00	
William Orr, Jonas Perkins school	700.00	
		\$3,040.00
CONVEYANCE OF PUPILS.		
Appropriation	\$1,650,00	
Credits	271.25	#4 004 0F
		\$1,881.25
Expended	• • • • • • •	\$1,881.25
Paid Old Colony Street Railway Co	\$906.25	
Albert A. Drollett	780.00	
Thomas J. Cain	195.00	
	100.00	\$ 1,881.25
Credits.		
Tickets sold	\$ 198.75	
Tuition	32.50	
_		\$231.25
TEXT BOOKS AND SUPPLIE	S.	
Appropriation	\$1,800.00	
Credits	92.01	
_	•	\$1,892.01
Expended		
- 12 Aponded	• • • • • • •	\$1,892.01
Paid L. C. Smith & Bros	\$141.50	
L. E. Knott Apparatus Co.	22.99	
	ដង, មប	

Paid Wadsworth, Howland & Co	\$79.72	
Silver, Burdett & Co	29.49	
E. M. Drury	5.25	
Edward E. Babb & Co	1,078.24	
Ginn & Company	220.52	
American Book Co	10.47	
Milton Bradley Co	89.17	
A. W. Hall Scientific Co	4.65	
Thorp & Martin Co	1.50	
Mary A. Atherton	60.00	
Allyn & Bacon	83.34	
D. C. Heath & Co	65.17	
		\$1,892.01
Credits.		
Tuition	\$89.80	
	2.21	
		\$92.01
SCHOOL INCIDENTALS.		
Appropriation	\$700.00	
Credits	33.90	
		\$733.90
Expended		\$733.90
		,
	\$30.19 - 1.50	
Jordan Marsh & Co	4.00	
Wright & Ditson	4.00	
Chandler & Barber	20.00	
Orient Mfg. Co	69.50	
Ames Plow Co	7.02	
Masury Young & Co	8.10	
Wadsworth, Howland & Co	3.48	
Neostyle Co	3.40 3.50	
Remington Typewriter Co	2.40	
R. E. Whitman	3.88	
C. H. Hobart	.50	
H. Waldecker & Bro.	.65	
C. W. Matthews	1.30	
N. Y. & Boston Despatch Express Co	12.25	
Woodsum Express Co	27.87	
Hayden Express Co	5.24	
A. W. Baker	8.35	
Thomas Cain	25.75	
George H. Wetherbee, Jr.	9.10	
G. W. Prescott & Sons	101.25	
Pratt & Pratt	33.17	
R. A. Gage	9.25	
	5,20	

Paid Moses Dyer	\$1.50	
C. O. Miller	2.00	
J. E. Ludden	1.19	
O. M. Rogers	16.52	
Standard Electric Time Co	.80	
R. N. Stone	5.00	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co	30.81	
H. F. Hunt	10.00	
J. F. Gallivan	31.00	
A, J. Loring	5.00	
A. R. French	22.50	
Mrs. Ann Davis		
Mrs. J. W. Stetson		
Mrs. William A. Hollis	11.76	
Mrs. William Orr	16.80	
Mrs. Sarah Eaton	16.80	
F. F. Tupper	16.80	
E. O. Pierson	5.46	
W. P. Reed	1.40	
John C. Anthony	109.67	
A. W. Small	2.00	
E. A. Shaw		
H. R. Williams		
G. E. Crafts		
C. F. Loring		
Agnes R. Burnham		
Clara Rowley	1.04	
Grace M. Ward	2.00	
Margaret F. Magoley	2.79	\$ 799.66
		\$ 733.90
Credits.		
Tuition	\$1.30	
	32.60	
		\$33.90
	~	
SCHOOLHOUSE INCIDENTAL	S.	
Appropriation	\$1,200.00	
Credits	35.14	
Overdraft	64.16	
		\$1,299.30
Expended		\$1,299. 30
Paid Chandler & Barber	\$16.13	
Shepard, Norwell & Co	18.00	
Edward E. Babb & Co	20.35	

Paid J. B. Hunter & Co	\$4.65
H. T. Dallman & Co	
Eagle Oil & Supply Co	20.17
J. O. Wetherbee Co	
Shepard, Clark & Co	
E. W. Nash Co	9.38
Malden Commercial School	2.75
Library Bureau	9.33
J. M. Arnold	.92
G. E. Loring & Co	1.90
F. A. Souther & Co	.60
S. F. Brown	1.20
Braintree Hardware Co	2.35
F. A. Smith	23.00
W. A. Torrey	9.00
W. H. Heath	1.50
Dyer & Sullivan	.63
C. H. Hobart	13.89
W. H. Cobb	4.00
J. O. Sypher	5.50
R. A. Gage	
Robert Gibson	
R. N. Stone	2.00
William Orr	5.55
J. H. Macandrew	2.50
E. O. Pierson	1.40
A. R. French	6.25
W. P. Reed	.90
F. A. Bates	.85
Josephine M. Foster	.40
Elizabeth B. Pray	.30
Caroline Allen	5.00
Cement Product & Construction Co	3.25
Miller Construction Co	69.46
H. W. Borden	9.61
G. H. Holbrook	69.16
W. F. Allen	18.00
A. E. Bradford	25.10
Richard Belyea	$\begin{array}{c} 25.10 \\ 2.00 \end{array}$
C. G. Anderson	2.00 2.00
Edward Shay	
	4.40
O. M. Rogers	171.61
	.70
	5.58
	54.45
G. W. Dearing Standard Floatric Time Co	9,00
Standard Electric Time Co	11.68
W. F. Sanborn & Co	11.34

Paid Badger Bros	\$4.33 60.06 8.50 346.55	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co	21,03	\$1,299.30
Q 124		
Credits.		
Jonas Perkins School, light		
	6.25	
Tuition	$\begin{array}{c} 13.10 \\ 9.00 \end{array}$	
W. F. Allen, refund	9.00	\$ 35.14
		\$99'T4
TALLIAL		6
FUEL.		A O O O O O O O
Appropriation		\$2,200,.00
Expended	\$2,186.70	
Unexpended balance	13.30	-
	-	\$2,200.00
Paid Woodsum Coal Co	\$1,501.70	
R. A. Gage	18.00	
J. F. Sheppard & Sons	11.00	
A. J. Richards & Sons	656.00	
		\$2,186.70
REPAIRS ON SOUTH WEST SCHOO	LHOUSE.	
Auropalation	69 50.00	
Appropriation		
Overdraft	20.00	\$270.00
		·
Paid H. W. Borden	• • • • • • • •	\$270.00
SOLDIERS' RELIEF,		
Appropriation	`.	\$1,000.00
Expended	\$746.78	
Unexpended balance		
onoxponuou sandroo		\$1,000.00
		γ±,000.00
Hiram E. Abbott, paid cash aid		
Mary A. Buker, paid cash aid		
Mrs. Jonathan R. Clark, paid cash aid		
Abbie R. Gillette, paid cash aid		
Emma F. Hayden, paid R. A. Gage, fuel		
Olive M. Jones, paid Town of Abington		
1906	18.75	

Paid Julia Murphy, paid Town of Weymouth 1906 Emma M. Randall, paid cash aid Mrs. C. R. Smith, paid cash aid	\$94.28 120.00 180.00	§
James Spear, paid cash aid	48.00	
Mary A. Tibbetts, paid cash aid Mary J. Wheeler, paid cash aid	29.75 48.00 48.00	\$746.78
STATE AID. To be Refunded by the State of Massa	chusetts.	
Paid Cash Aid to soldiers and families of soldiers for the year 1907		\$2,454.50
Allowance for Burial of Soldier	·s.	
Paid Albert W. Fay	\$35.00 35.00 37.00	
		\$107.00
		\$2,561.50
ABATEMENT OF TAXES.		
Appropriation	\$1,000.00	
Overdraft	15.01	\$1,015.01
Expended		\$1,015.01
Paid Frank A. Smith, Collector		
	\$124.62	
Taxes of 1905	406.19 439.45 44.75	A 1.01F.01
Taxes of 1906	439.45	\$1,015.01
Taxes of 1906	439.45	

Expended	\$796.15	
Unexpended balance	12.85	\$809.00
Paid Electric Light Department	\$175.00	¥333 100
Electric Light Department	184.85	
Water Department	51.19	
Thomas B. Stoddard	24.62	_
A. E. Bradford	10.45	
R. A. Gage	3.50	
O. M. Rogers	16.64	
E. A. Dustin	2.00	
William H. Cobb	2.75	6.
C. H. Hobart	10.51	**
W. A. Torrey	3.25	
Woodsum Coal Co., fuel	266.23	
Joseph Breck & Sons Corp	1.50	
Lunsden & Van Stone Co	17.36	
Dusbane Mfg. Co	9.39	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., freight	.41	
Hayden's Express Co	.35	
Almshouse, fuel	3.85	
William C Harding, treasurer library	5.00	
H. W. Borden	7.30	\$796.15
Credits.		,
Rent	\$308.00 1.00	\$309.00
		φυυσ.υυ
JANITOR TOWN HALL AND LIBR	KARY.	
Appropriation		\$650.00
Expended		\$650.00
Paid Michael J. Sullivan	_	\$650.00
TOWN LANDS.		
Appropriation		\$100.00
Expended	\$75.58 24.42	
		\$100.00
Paid R. Allen Gage .,,,		\$75.58

TOWN OFFICERS.

Appropriation		\$3,805.00
Expended	• • • • • •	\$3,805.00
Paid B. Herbert Woodsum R. Allen Gage Henry M. Storm Henry A. Monk, Town Clerk, Benjamin F. Dyer, Town Treasurer, Daniel Potter, Auditor 1906 William McKean, Auditor 1906 William P. Kelley, Auditor, 1906 Charles C. Mellen, Registrar William Allen, Registrar	\$650.00 650.00 650.00 500.00 525.00 45.00 25.00 30.00 35.00	\$3,800.00
Walter N. McKean, Registrar	$\begin{array}{c} 35.00 \\ 600.00 \end{array}$	
John Kelley, Moderator	25.00	\$3,805.00
TREASURER'S BOND.		
Appropriation		\$105.00
Paid Charles B. Cummings	• • • • • •	\$105.00
TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT.		
TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT. Total appropriations		
	2,150.00 205.09	
Total appropriations	2,150.00 205.09 50.47 2,347.49	\$2,405.56
Total appropriations \$ Total credits	2,150.00 205.09 50.47 	\$2,405.56 \$2,405.56
Total appropriations\$ Total credits Total overdrafts Total expenditures\$ Total unexpended balances	2,150.00 205.09 50.47 	
Total appropriations	2,150.00 205.09 50.47 2,347.49 58.07 \$7.60	
Total appropriations \$ Total credits	2,150.00 205.09 50.47 2,347.49 58.07 \$7.60	\$2,405.56 \$150.00

Destruction of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths.

Appropriations \$1,000.00, \$1,000.00 \$2	2 000 00	•
Credits	205.09	ŧ
Overdraft		
	00.11	\$2,255.56
		φ2,230.00
Expended		\$2,255.56
Paid G. W. Prescott & Sons	\$14.75	•
Pratt & Pratt	5.00	
O. M. Rogers	.48	
H. A. Clark	.55	
Joseph Breck & Sons Corp	56.25	
William H. Claflin	163.62	5
Peter Donahoe, labor	780.00	
Éli Pellrine, labor	405.00	
Joseph Julian, labor	270.00	
R. A. Gage, self, men and team	559.91	
		\$2,255.56
Credits.		
Refunded as per charges	\$205.09	
WATER DEPARTMENT.		
Total appropriations\$13 Total amount of orders drawn\$13 Total amount appropriated but not expended 5 Unexpended balance	1,718.65 7,000.00	\$19,145.00
		\$19,145.00
Hydrant Service.		
Appropriation		\$5,025.00
Paid Benjamin F. Dyer, Treasurer Water Departme	ent	\$5,025.00
Sinking Funds.		
Appropriation		\$5,120.00
Paid Benjamin F. Dyer, Treasurer		\$5,120.00
, and an end of the contract o		, . ,
Extension of Water Mains.		٠
Appropriation		\$2,000.00
Paid Benjamin F. Dyer, Treasurer \$1 Unexpended balance	,573.65	42,000,00
•		\$2,000.00

PLAIN STREET CEMETERY.		
Appropriation	\$50.00 35.00	\$ 95.00
Expended		\$85.00
		\$85.00
Paid R. Allen Gage		\$60.67
Credits.		
Lots sold		\$35.00
RECAPITULATION.		
Orders Drawn For		
ELECTRIC LIGHT DEPARTMENT	NT.	
Depreciation Fund	** • • • • • •	\$3,954.48
FIRE ALARM.		
Maintenance	\$301.57	
New Box	150.00	
FIRE DEPARTMENT.		\$451.57
Pay of Engineers and Firemen	¢ 1 579 00	
Extra pay for services at fires	329.70	
	1,423.71	
New Hose	292.50	
		\$3,618.91
HEALTH DEPARTMENT.		
General expenses	• • • • • • •	\$596.84
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT.		
Highway and Bridges	4	
Sidewalks	· ·	
Stone Roads	41.39	
Snow		
	1,400.40	\$12,939.09
Incidentals		\$3.234.19
Insurance		
LIBRARY.		
General Expenses	\$1,000.00	
Distribution of books,	100.00	
		\$1,100.00

Memorial Day		\$175.00 \$336.00
POLICE DEPARTMENT		>
Night Police pay of men	\$2,190.00	\$2,298.47
POOR DEPARTMENT. Almshouse		\$ 6.52 7.1 2
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.		
Pay of Superintendent	22,002.93 3,040.00 1,881.25 1,892.01 733.90 1,299.30 2,186.70	\$34,906.09
Calliana Dalla C		
Soldiers' Relief State Aid and burial of soldiers Taxes, (Abatement of) Town Hall Town Hall and Library Janitor Town Lands Town Officers Treasurer's Bond		\$746.78 \$2,561.50 \$1,015.01 \$796.15 \$650.00 \$75.58 \$3,805.00 \$105.00
TREE WARDEN DEPARTMEN	IT.	
Trimming trees	\$91.93	\$2,347.49
WATER DEPARTMENT.		
Hydrant Service	5,120.00 1,573.65	¢11 710 es
Plain Street Cemetery		\$11,718.65 . \$60.67
Total amount of orders drawn		\$94,815.84

Treasurer's Report

BENJ. F. DYER, Treasurer.

BENJ. F. DYER, Treasurer.	
In account with TOWN OF Dec. 31, 1906 to Dec. 31, 1907.	BRAINTREE.
Balance, Dec. 31, 1906	\$5,116.17
F. A. Smith, Tax Collector:	00.00
Year 1904 \$1	
Year 1905 14,0	
Year 1906	
Year 1907 74,6	81.45
	\$114,089.71
O. C. St. R. R., excise tax	\$1,791.63
Sale of Notes in anticipation of Taxes:	
Due Dec. 18, 1907, 5.50 percent\$15,0	00 00
Due Dec. 18, 1907, 5 percent 10,0	
Due Dec. 18, 1907, 5.35 percent 10,0	
Due Dec. 18, 1907, 5.20 percent 5,0	
Due Dec. 27, 1907, 5.47 percent 10,0	
Due Dec. 29, 1907, 5.98	
Due Apr. 22, 1908, 6 percent	
Due April 29, 1908, 6.50 per cent 10,0	
	 \$80,000,00
	 \$80,000.00
State Treasurer:	
Balance Corporation tax, 1906	\$639.19
Corporation tax, 1907	
Bank tax	
·	68.00
State aid	
	70.00
Street Railway tax	
	 \$10,136.67
	\$10,130.0 <i>1</i>
Braintree School Fund	\$300.00
Electric Light Depreciation Fund, reimburse- ing Town account for sums paid for Meters, Arc lamps, extension of lines, re- pairs etc. Orders 625, 626, 722, 749, 773, 801, 835	
801, 835	\$2,655.84

Nat. Shawmut Bank, interest	• • • • • •	\$33.18 205.64 20,987.60
County Treasurer:		•
Dog Tax	• • • • • •	\$913.14
Received of Selectmen:		•
Rent of Town Hall	• • • • • •	\$309.00
Licenses		20.00
Licenses Junk		35.00
Licenses Milk		20.50
Sale of Junk, Fire Dept		6.30
Sale of Cemetery lots		35.00
Court fees		
Street watering, Lowell St	•	20.50
Gipsy Moth account refund	• • • • • •	205.09
Outside Poor acount:		
City of Waltham	\$10.00	
City of Marlboro	96.00	:
City of Quincy	27.08	;
Town of Weymouth	47.00	
Town of Randolph	108.47	
		\$288.55
Emily C .Hanson	.	\$104.45
Sale of Equity, J. S. Arnold		600.00
Check cancelled		13.00
Aid refunded	\$8.35	
Aid refunded	5.90	
Aid refunded	42.32	
Aid refunded	29.50	
		\$86.67
Almshouse account	64.83	
Board of Geo. W. Thayer	192.00	
Rent of Pasture, J. F. Libby	10.00	
		\$266.83
Incidental account:		
Sale of Junk, Stone road	50.00	
Tax sale, redeemed, Brown	24.99	
Tax title	3.88	
Sale of land, Sunnyside Park	52.85	
C. Edward French Trust, refund	$\frac{32.00}{32.00}$	
City of Quincy, rent of Reservoir	57.24	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co	9.15	
		\$230.11
and the second s		

Highway Department		\$29.28
School Department:		
City of Boston, tuition	\$32.00	
State of Mass., tuition	136.00	
Jonas Perkins School, light	6.79	
J. C. Anthony, Supt., sundries	208.51	
Order drawn twice, Allen	9.00	
Order drawn twice, Arien	3.00	\$392.30
	•	\$239,571.04
Cr.		
1537 orders, Town, account 1907		
247 orders, Electric Light acct., 1907	• • • • • • • •	25,727.69
NOTES:	1	
Tax note, Apr. 18, 1907	\$10,000,00	
Tax note, Apr. 25, 1907	10,000.00	
Tax note, Dec. 18, 1907	15,000.00	
Tax note, Dec. 18, 1907	10,000.00	
	10,000.00	
Tax note, Dec. 18, 1907		
Tax note, Dec. 18, 1907	5,000.00	
Tax note, Dec. 27, 1907	10,000.00	,
Tax note, Dec. 29, 1907	10,000.00	6 00 000 00
	-	\$80,000.00
Electric Light note May 2, 1907	\$2,000.00	
Electric Light note, Sept. 1, 1907		
Noah Torrey School note, June 1, 1907		
Penniman School note, Sept. 1, 1907	2,000.00	
		\$9,900.00
INTEREST:		
Thayer Estate, 1 year \$10,000.00 to Aug.		:
1, 1907	6950.00	
4	\$350.00	
Thayer Library, 1 year 10,000.00 to Aug.	950.00	
1, 1907	350.00	
Electric Light Dept., 1 year \$7,800.00 to	050.00	
Sept. 1, 1907	273.00	
1 year \$3,400.00 to Sept. 1, 1907	119.00	
6 mo. \$2,000.00 to May 2, 1907	40.00	
1 year \$16,500.00 to Oct. 5, 1907	660.00	
1 year \$5,000.00 to Dec. 30, 1907	175.00	
Stetson Fund, 1 year \$2,500.00 to Sept.		
22, 1907	100.00	
Penniman School, 1 year \$6,500.00 to		
Sept. 1, 1907	227.50	

Noah Torrey School, 6 mo. \$32,000.00 to June 1, 1907 6 mo. \$30,000.00 to Dec. 1, 1907	\$579.99 543.74	\$3,418.23
Discount on notes, issued in anticipation of Taxes	•••••	\$2,335.29
COUNTY TREASURER:		
County tax, 1907	• • • • • • •	\$3,620.00
STATE TREASURER:		p.
State tear 1007	\$6 200 00	
State tax, 1907 Metropolitan Park, sinking fund	296.05	
Metropolitan Park maintenance	711.70	
Metropolitan Park, interest	•	
Metropolitan Park, Series 2 sinking fund.	56.65	
Metropolitan Park, maintenance	101.69	
Metropolitan Park, interest	178.61	
Nantasket, maintenance,	37.09	
State Highway, repairs	45.23	
Druggists license, 25 per cent	.50	
•		\$8,647.83
Exchange	• • • • • • • • • •	.10
		\$228,464.98
Balance on hand, Dec. 31, 1907	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	11,106.06
		\$239,571.04
		400

The accounts of Benj. F. Dyer, Treasurer for the year 1907 as represented, have been adjusted with all vouchers furnished and the balance \$11,106.06 and the same is deposited as follows to the credit of the Town of Braintree:

Nat. Shawmut Bank	\$10,565.79
National Mt. Wollaston Bank	61.53
Orders drawn and charged in 1908	478.83

DANIEL POTTER, Auditor.

The Treasurer calls attention to the figures of the Electric Light Department in his Cash account.

No appropriation was made for operation or extension of the Light system during the year 1907, except the Depreciation Fund required by statute and the revenue derived from operating the plant.

The disbursements have been \$25,727.67

From this amount should be deducted payment of one Coal bill (none of which has been used)\$1,199.80

Also sundry orders which should have been drawn against the Depreciation Fund and which now appear as a credit in the general cash account 2,655.84

3,855.64

\$21,872.03

The revenue collected is \$20,987.60. There are outstanding bills due the Light department for charges made previous to Oct. 1, 1907 of about \$700.00.

It is a question whether UNPAID BILLS can be called REVENUE against which to draw orders, until the money is in the Treasury.

The Treasurer respectfully begs to say that without an appropriation outside of the revenue, bills cannot be paid when due and even if it is considered that CHARGES made by the department to consumers are revenue, the amount cannot be known until after the last readings, about the 10th to 15th of October. When this point was reached in 1907 it was seen that the Light plant could not live on its revenue and the only way to avoid a large overdraft was to stop paying everything but Station wages.

One item of less than one hundred dollars, due a Citizen of the Town for labor, has been paid since Oct. 14, 1907.

All other bills owing by the Department are still outstanding and payment can only be made as fast and as far as the Department can collect its charges to consumers.

Respectfully submitted,

BENJ. F. DYER, Treasurer.

Dec. 31, 1907,

ELECTRIC LIGHT DEPRECIATION FUND

BENJAMIN F. DYER, Treasurer,

In account with ELECTRIC DEPRECIATION FUND.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1906	Dr. \$740.88	Cr.
	·	
Town appropriation, 1907	3,954.48	
Interest	24.79	grane
Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co. order 654		\$173.98
Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co. order 712		505.29
General Electric Co. order 701		365.20
General Electric Co. order 787		395.91
Town of Braintree, reimbursement of sums		
paid by the Town for meters and repairs		
on lines:		•
General Electric & West. Co., orders		
625 and 626		596.00
General Electric Co., order 722		576.67
General Electric Co., order 749		849.93
General Electric Co., order 835		247.39
Repairs on Real Estate, orders 773, 801 and		
814		385.90
Balance in National Shawmut Bank		623.93
	\$4,720.15	\$4,720.15

BENJAMIN F. DYER, Treasurer.

Dec. 31, 1907.

The above statement is adjusted and found correct, the balance \$623.93 on deposit in National Shawmut Bank.

DANIEL POTTER, Auditor.

Jan. 13, 1908.

SINKING FUND ACCOUNTS

BENJAMIN F. DYER, Treasurer. WATER LOAN OF 1888.

*	Dr.	Cr.
Balance, Dec. 31, 1906		\$54,887.48
Town appropriation, 1907		2,000.00
Income, 1907 \$2,166.98		
Less interest on		· .
Bonds bought 20.22		2,146.76
	-	2,110.10
		\$59,034.24
INVESTMENTS.		
One bond, City of Canton, O., 5 per cent	\$1,000.00	
4 1-2 per cent	2,000.00	
5 per cent	1,000.00	
per cent. \$1,000.00 each, due 1921, cost	5,962.50	
Two bonds, Town of Braintree Water loan, 4 per cent. due 1918	2,000.00	
Ten bonds, Town of Braintree Electric Light loan, 4 per cent	10.000.00	
One bond, Town of Braintree Electric Light		
loan, 4 per cent.		
Five bonds, Fitchburg R. R. 4 per cent Three bonds, Ill., Cent. R. R. 3 12 per cent.	5,000.00	
\$1,000.00 each, cost	2,945.00	
Seven bonds, C. B. & Q. R. R. 3 1-2 per cent. \$1,000.00 each, cost	6,600.00	
Two bonds, West End St. R. 4 per cent	2,000.00	
Three bonds, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. A. 4 per	2,000.00	
cent. \$1,000.00 each, cost	2,615.11	
NOTES, Town of Braintree, 3 1-2 per cent.		
Due Sept. 1, 1909	2,500.00	
Due Sept. 1, 1909	3,400.00	
Due June 30, 1910	2,000.00	
Due June 1, 1914 3.62 1-2 per cent	2,000.00	
Braintree Savings Bank	523.20	

Randolph Savings Bang		
East Weymouth Savings Bank	1,148.53 127.55	
Quincy Savings Bank	1,629.42	
South Weymouth Savings Bank	105.59	
Weymouth Savings Bank	835.96 989.82	
Abington Savings Bank	551.56	
	-	
		\$59,034.24
WATER LOAN OF 1891.		
Balance, Dec. 31, 1906		\$59,345.85
Town appropriation, 1907		3,000.00
Income, 1907\$2,426.97		
Less interest on bonds bought 53.99		
A	_	2,372.98
		\$64,718.83
INVESTMENTS.		
Six bonds, City of Canton, O. 5 per cent	\$6,000,00	
Six bonds, Town of Braintree Electric Light	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
loan, 4 per cent.	6,000.00	
Four bonds, Town of Braintree Water loan	2 0 0 2 0 5 0	
1891, 4 per cent. \$1,000.00 each, cost Seven bonds, Town of Braintree Water loan	3,962.50	
1888, 4 per cent	7,000.00	*
Three bonds, Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn R.		4
R. 4 1-2 per cent	3,000.00	
Three bonds, Ill. Cent. R. R. 3 1-2 per cent. \$1,000.00 each, cost	2,940.10	
Ten bonds, C. B. & Q. R. R. 3 1-2 per cent.	2,010.10	
\$1,000.00 each, cost	9,330.68	
Three bonds, C. B. & Q. R. R. 4 per cent	3,000.00	
One bond, Fitchburg R. R. 4 per cent	1,000.00	
One bond, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. 3 1-2 per cent \$1,000.00, cost	6,130.11	
Seven bonds, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. 4 per cent.	0,200,11	
\$1,000.00 each, cost	6,130.11	
Notes, Town of Braintree,		

Due June 30, 1910, 3-2 per cent	\$3,000.00	
Due June 1, 1914, 3.62 1-2 per cent	3,000.00	
Abington Savings Bank	1,022.18	
Weymouth Savings Bank	871.95	
South Weymouth Savings Bank	80.76	
Quincy Savings Bank	1,752.55	
East Weymouth Savings Bank	1,600.00	
Braintree Savings Bank	610.26	
Rockland Savings Bank	197.50	
Hingham Savings Bank	141.97	
Randolph Savings Bank	1,107.98	
	\$64,718.83	
, ·		
WATER LOAN OF 1896.		
Balance, Dec. 31, 1906		\$1,452.45
Town appropriation, 1907,		120.00
Income 1907 58.66		
less interest on bonds bought 4.23		
		54.43
		\$1,626.88
INVESTMENTS.		
		-4
One bond, Town of Braintree Water Loan 1891,		
4 per cent. \$1,000.00 cost	\$987.50	
South Weymouth Savings Bank	255.09	
Randolph Savings Bank	384.29	
The state of the s	304.25	
	\$1,626.88	
MUNICIPAL FIGURING FOAN OF	* *000	
MUNICIPAL LIGHTING LOAN OF	1893.	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1906		\$7,114.67
Town appropriation, 1907		430.00
Income, 1907\$296.18		200100
less interest on bonds bought 11.44		
1000 meorest on bonds bodgm 11.44		204 74
		284.74
		\$7,829.41

INVESTMENTS.

Three bonds, Town of Braintree Water loan of 1891, 4 per cent. \$1,000.00 each, cost One bond, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. 4 per cent.	\$2,975.00
\$1,000.00 cost	935.00
Randolph Savings Bank	946.56
Quincy Savings Bank	1,060.48
East Weymouth Savings Bank	1,180.64
Weymouth Savings Bank	500.15
Braintree Savings Bank	231.58
	\$ 7,829.41

SUMMARY OF DEBT WITH SINKING FUND.

Water loan of 1888\$100,000.00	\$59,034.24
Water loan of 1891 150,000.00	64,718.83
Water loan of 1896 6,000.00	1,626.88
Municipal Lighting loan of 1893 16,500.00	7,829.41

\$272,500.00	133,209.36
Balance of Debt Dec. 31, 1907	139,290.64
'	272,500.00

· BENJAMIN F. DYER, Treasurer.

Examined the various securities of Sinking Funds for Water Loan of 1896, 1898 and 1891 and the Municipal Lighting Loan of 1893 and find the amount as represented in the report of Treasurer Benjamin F. Dyer correct. Messrs. William A. McKean and William P. Kelley examined the Bonds and Notes and Daniel Potter the several Savings Bank deposit books.

DANIEL POTTER,
WILLIAM A. MCKEAN,
WILLIAM P. KELLEY,

Auditors.

Braintree, Jan. 16, 1908.

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

WATER DEBT.

Bonds issued Jan. 1, 1888, payable Jan. 1, 1918		
at 4 per cent	\$1	00,000.00
Bonds issued June 1, 1891, payable June 1,		
1921, at 4 per cent	1	50,000.00
Notes issued Aug. 1, 1896, payable Aug. 1,		ŕ
1926, at 4 per cent	• • • • • •	6,000.00
,		
	\$2	56,000.00
Less Sinking Fund of 1888 \$5		·
Less Sinking Fund of 1891		
Less Sinking Fund of 1896	1,626.88	
\$12	25,379.95	
Net balance 13	0,620.05	
	\$2	56,000.00
	•	
MUNICIPAL LIGHTING DEBT	•	
Bonds issued April 5, 1893, payable April 5,		
1917, at 4 per cent	ę	16 500 00
Less Sinking Fund\$		10,500.00
	,670.59	
	,010.33 	6 500 00
One Note, payable Sept. 1, 1908 at 3 1-2 per	Ψ.	10,000.00
cent	3,900.00	
One note, payable Sept. 1, 1909 at 3 1-2 per	0,000.00	
cent	3,400.00	
One note, payable June 30, 1910 at 3 1-2 per	0,200.00	
cent	2,000.00	
One note, payable June 30, 1910 at 3 1-2 per	_,000,00	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3,000.00	
	\$	12,300.00
		,
CHANEDAL DEDOR		
GENERAL DEBT.		
Trustees of Thayer Library, note dated		
March 7, 1874, on demand, now 4 per		
cent	\$	10,000.00
Trustees of Thayer Library, note issued March		
22, 1899, 5 years at 4 per cent, known as		
the Caleb Stetson fund. To be a continued		
note as long as the Town will pay 4		
per cent		2,500.00

Executor of Estate of N. H. Hunt, note dated March 7, 1874, on demand, now 4 1-2 per cent		\$10,000.00
This note will be turned over to the Town as a portion of the bequest of N. H. Hunt; the income of which is to be used in purchasing books for the Thayer Library.		, 10,000
Notes issued on account of Noah Torrey School, at 3.62 1-2 per cent:—		
Payable June 1, 1908 Payable June 1, 1909 Payable June 1, 1910 Papable June 1, 1911 Payable June 1, 1912 Payable June 1, 1913 Payable June 1, 1914 Payable June 1, 1914	3,000.00 4,000.00 5,000.00 5,000.00 5,000.00 2,000.00 3,000.00	A
Notes issued on account of Penniman School		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
at 3 1-2 per cent:— Payable Sept. 1, 1908 Payable Sept. 1, 1909		\$4,500.00
Notes issued in anticipation of Taxes of 1907. Payable April 22, 1908,\$10,000.00 Payable Apr. 29, 1908		\$20,000.00
	-	\$361,800.00
SINKING FUNDS.		,
Loan of 1888	\$59,034.24 64,718.83 1,626.88 7,829.41	
Net balance of Funded Debt	133,209.36 228,590.64	:
\$ \$	361,800.00	
Through the payment of maturities and the	ie operati	on of the

Through the payment of maturities and the operation of the Sinking Funds the net funded debt has dimished \$20,308.91 during 1907.

BENJAMIN F. DYER, Treasurer.

BENJAMIN F. DYER, Treasurer of the TOWN of BRAINTREE, In account with the CHARLES EDWARD FRENCH, Trust.

Oct. 14, 1907:—Received from Otis Norcross and S. P. Stratton, Executors of Estate of Charles Edward French, check dated May 6, 1907	Dr. \$2,000.00	Cr.
Town of Braintree to pay accrued interest on Bonds	32.00	32.00
INVESTMENT:		
Two Town of Braintree Water Loan Bonds, Nos. 8 and 9, 4 per cent. \$1,000.00 each	\$2,000.00	
INCOME ACCOUNT:		
Proportion of income accrued on Bonds, Dec. 1, 1907, deposited in Braintree Savings Bank	\$8.00	

EXTRACT from WILL:

"I give to the Town of Braintree, Two thousand (\$2,000.00) dollars in trust, the amount to be invested in Town of Braintree Bonds; such part of the annual income of which as may be necessary to be expended in the purchase of three (3) silver medals in each of the Public High and Grammar Schools of said Town, to be distributed for the best scholarship (Military and Mechanic Arts not included) of the class graduating from each school, provided however that a sufficient fund shall not (prior to my decease) have been set apart by others for the same purpose. The unexpended income to be added to and remain a part of the fund."

For the above purpose there will be available June 1, 1908 \$48.00 and thereafter each June 1st, \$80,00.

BENJAMIN F. DYER, Treasurer.

Dec. 31, 1907

BRAINTREE SCHOOL FUND

BENJAMIN F. DYER. Treasurer,

In account with BRAINTREE SCHOOL FUND.

Income account Dec. 31, 1906, to Dec. 31, 1907.

	Dr.	Cr.
Balance, Dec. 31, 1906	\$390.62	
N. E. & F. A. Hayden, 1 year's rent	200.00	~
J. P. Drollett, 1 year's rent	25.00	
J. P. Drollett, 1 year's rent, to May 1, 1908	3.00	
F. H. Thayer, 1 year's rent, to May 1, 1908	2.50	
E. F. Trufant, 1 year's rent, to May 1, 1908	3.00	
Dividends from principal account:		
Quincy Savings Bank	50.88	
Braintree Savings Bank	37.56	
Dividends from Income account:		
Braintree Savings Bank	19.03	
National Granite Bank	60.00	
Rebate on Bank Tax	25.74	
Paid Trustees, 3 years' services	• • • • • •	\$30.00
W. W. Mayhew, George H. Arnold, C. H.		
Hobart, R. L. Arnold, George D. Willis,		
A. S. Morrison, Trustees.		
Benjamin F. Dyer, Treasurer, 3 years' services		15.00
H. W. Borden, repairs on Farm house		11.55
Town of Braintree		300.00
Balance in Braintree Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1907	7	460.78
	\$817.33	\$817.33

Adjusted the above account of Benjamin F. Dyer, Treasurer, and the balance of \$460.78 (four hundred-sixty and 78-100 dollars) on deposit in the Braintree Savings Bank.

DANIEL POTTER, Auditor.

Braintree, January 15, 1908.

INVESTMENT OF BRAINTREE SCHOOL FUND.

10 shares Nat. Granite Bank, Quincy \$	1,000.00	
7 shares Union National Bank, Weymouth,		
in liquidation \$700.00		
Paid 70 per cent \$490.00		
Paid 15 per cent 105.00		
Paid 5 per cent 35.00		
630.00	70.00	
(Probably one more small dividen	d)	
Deposited in Braintree Savings Bank	930.00	
Deposited in Quincy Savings Bank	1,272.50	
		\$3,272.50
Real Estate:—Buildings and 21,954 acres of		
land on Town Street, 19,096 acres of land		

BENJAMIN F. DYER, Treasurer.

on Granite Street—Assessors' value 3,500.00

Dec. 31, 1907.

Correct

DANIEL POTTER, Auditor.

Braintree, Jan. 15, 1908.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY, DEC. 31, 1907

DEBT	Dr.	Cr.
Water Loans	.\$256,000.00	
Electric Light Plant, Notes \$12,300.00, Bond		
\$16,500.00		
Thayer Public Library Note	. 10,000.00	
Thayer Academy Note	10,000.00	
Caleb Stetson Fund Note	. 2,500.00	, .
Noah Torrey School Notes	. 30,000.00	
Penniman School Notes	. 4,500.00	,
Anticipation of Taxes Notes	. 20,000.00	
Accrued Interest on Water Debt	. 600.00	
Accrued Interest on Electric Light Debt		
Accrued Interest on Sundry Notes		
Sundry bills outstanding December 31, 1907.		
To Wit—Electric Light Department	·	
Water Department	·	
School Department	. 68.00	
	\$372,174.42	
Credits.		
ASSETS OF THE TOWN	ī. ·	
Public Buildings Not Inclu	ded.	
Town Treasurer's Cash balance		• •
SINKING FUND ACCOU	JNTS.	
		_
Water Loans of 1888		
Water Loans of 1891		
Water Loans of 1896	· ·	* 4 0 5 0 7 0 0 5
Electric Light Loan of 1893		
Meetile fight floan of 1895	• • • • • • • • • •	\$7,829.41
ACCOUNT OF TAXES UNP.	AID.	
Amounts due from 1905	. \$60.43	
Amounts due from 1906	The state of the s	
Amounts due from 1907	•	

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE.

Due from Electric Light Department	\$7,825.13
Paid from Water Department from register	
unpaid bills\$917.52	
Due from pipes, etc 411.40	
	\$1,328.92
Paid to Soldiers and their families from State Aid Chapter 374, 1899, January 1st, 1907 to Dec. 31, 1907 inclusive	\$ 2,454.50
On account burials under same act	\$107.00
State Aid Chapter 372, amount paid Jan. 1, 1907, to Dec. 31, 1907 inclusive	\$168.00
Amount due from cities, towns and State, on claims paid in several departments	\$ 655.73
Balance carried forward\$	167,139.88
- \$	372,174.42
Dr.	
Net debt of Town\$167,139.88	
DANIEL POTTER, Au	ditor.

Braintree, Dec. 31, 1907.

INSURANCE ACCOUNT

School Houses	Buildings	Contents Total
Noah Torrey	.\$30,000.00	\$2,000.00
Monatiquot	. 27,000.00	1,500.00
Jonas Perkins	. 27,000.00	3,000.00
Penniman	. 13,000.00	1,000.00
Union	. 8,000.00	500.00
Pond	. 7,800.00	700.00
South West	. 1,000.00	200.00
South	. 1,000.00	
		\$123,700.00
Town Hall	.\$19,100.00	\$900.00 \$20,000.00
Alms House	. 10.100.00	1,200.00 11,300.00
FIRE DEPA		
Union Engine House		
Butcher Boy Engine House		
Wampatuck Engine House	. 1,000.00	***
	2 101 00	\$3,800.00
Electric Light Station	. 6.431.00	\$29,569.00 \$36.000.00
BOILER IN	SURANCE.	
Electric Light Station	.\$15.000.00	
Jonas Perkins School		
Town Hall		
Alms House	· ·	
Noah Torrey School		41,000.00
Insurance on Fly Wheels		,
at Electric Light Station		40,000.00
d	2025 021 00	#40 FC0 00 #07F 000 00
٩	3235,231.00	\$40,569.00 \$275,800.00
RECAPITU	JLATION.	
On Buildings	\$154,231.00	`_
On Contents	40,569.00	
On Boilers	41,000.00	
On Fly Wheels		
	\$275,800.00	\$275,800.00
DANIEL	POTTER,	
WILLIAN	A. MCKE	AN,
WILLIAM	A P. KELLI	EY,
		Auditors.

Braintree, Feb. 3, 1908.

	Credits.	92 01 33 90 35 14 231 25	29 20 20 20 20 20 20	
1907.	In Excess.	92 01 33 90 99 30 20 00	23.1 S4 25.7 5.1 25.7 5.1	
Report AND EXPENDITURES FOR 1907.	Unexpended.	\$210 21	118 35	
· I	Expended.	\$22,002 93 1,600 00 3,040 00 1,892 01 733 90 1,299 30 2,186 70 1,881 25 270 00	7,130 56 1,521 23 2,757 51 1,488 40 75 58	
Auditor: PPROPRIATION	Appropriation.	\$22,213 14 1,600 00 3,040 00 1,800 00 1,200 00 2,200 00 1,650 00 250 00	\$6,898 72 1,500 00 2,500 00 \$1,606 75 100 00	
Auditors' STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS		School Department. For pay of School Teachers. \$21,000 00 \ Dog Tax, 1907. School Fund. Janitors of Schools. Schools Incidentals. Schools Incidentals. Schools Incidentals. Schools Incidentals. Schools Object Schools. Schools Schools. Schools Object Schools. Schools Schools. Schools Object Schools. Schools Object Schools. Fuel. Conveyance of Pupils. Repairs on South West Schoolhouse.	Highway Department. General Repairs of the Highways and Bridges in addition to the Excise Tax and Street Railway Tax received from \$\frac{4}{4},000 00\$ Excise Tax. Excise Tax. Street Railway Tax. Street Railway Tax. Removal of Snow. Removal of Snow. Removal of Snow. Removal of Snow. Stepped Streets. Abutters' Tax. Stone Roads.	Divilio tivado en

	9 30	623 93	35 00
	673 71 129 70 101 57	2,100 90	
_	and Forest Fires 2 00 7 50		,
	1,423 71 1,573 00 292 50 329 70 301 57 150 00	27,168 07	3,910 00
	3,175 00	3,984 16	3,910 00
artment.	Repairs \$750 00 ers' Pay 1,575 00 200 00 ce Fire 200 00 Howard 150 00	Department nd and \$3,954 48 \\ 20.68 \\ 20.08!, \\ Wiring \\ expen-\(^2\) 21,700 94 s Expenses.	of Poor ighways \$1,950 00 500 00 525 00 600 00 100 00 105 00 25 00 25 00 105 00
Fire Department.	General Expenses and Repairs Engineers' and Members' Pay including Poll Tax New Hose Extra Pay to Firemen Care and Maintenance Fire Alarm Fire Alarm Box Howard and Haywood Sts.	Electric Light Department For Depreciation Fund and Sinterest	Salaries of Selectmen, Assessors, and Overseers of Poor and Surveyors of Highways Town Clerk. Treasurer's Registrars of Voters. Registrars of Voters. Moderator Treasurer's Bond.

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR 1907—Continued.

	Appropriation.	Expended.	Unexpended.	in Excess.	Credits.
Water Department. For Hydrant Service	\$17,145 00	\$5,025 00 5,120 00	\$7,000 00		
Destruction of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	150 00 2,000 00	91 98 2,255 56	58 07	\$255 56	\$20 <u>5</u> 00
Board of Health Department. For General Expenses	100 00 200 00	596 S4	9 16	,	
Support of Poor and Maintenance of Alms HouseAlms House-outside relief	5,500 00	2,285 24 4,241 88		1,027 12	408 97
For Pay of men	2,190 00 150 00	2,190 00 108 47	41 53		40 <u>29</u>
Town Department. For Payment of Notes in 1907	0,900 00	9,900 00			

		255 61	309 00 168 00 2,561 50		\$5,105 77
		384 19 1 25 . 1 25 .	296 15		\$8,591 76
164 71		253 22		100 00 319 26 426 35	\$9,366 03
\$3,41S 25 2,835 29	1,000 00	3,234 19 796 25 746 78 1,015 01	796 15 650 00 175 00 336 00 2,561 50	1,573 65	\$133,682 95
\$3,418 25 2,500 00	1,000 00	2,250 00 600 00 795 00 1,000 00 1,000 00	500 00 650 00 175 00 336 00	1,00 00 319 26 2,000 00	\$134,457 22
Town Department—Cont. Payment Interest on Notes Interest on Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	Thayer Public Library. General expenses	Incidental Expenses. Special Meeting—Incidental Expenses. Insurance. Soldiers' Relief	Town Hall. General expenses in addition to income. Janitor of Hall and Public Library Memorial Day	Appropriations at Special Town Meeting. For Fire Alarm	Corrected account of Fire Department appropriations and expenditures. General Expenses

STATEMENT OF AFPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR 1907—Continued.

	Appropriation.	Expended.	Unexpended.	In Excess.	Credits.
Account of Fire Department—Cont. New Hose					
Amount Expended 4,070 48					
DR.				CR.	
Amount of AppropriationRevenue from Electric Light Dept	\$112,756 28 21,700 94	Orders Paid Orders Paid	Orders Paid by TreasurerOrders Paid Electric Light Plant.	lant	\$94,815 84 27,168 07
Unexpended	\$154,457 22 9,866 03	Interest Paid in 190	Interest Paid in 1907		
Excess over Appropriations	\$125,091 19 8,591 76	Less Amou	Less Amount of Depreciation Fund	Fund	\$137,637 43 3,954 48
	\$133,682 95				\$133,682 95
Braintree, January 31st, 1908.			DAN	DANIEL POTTER, Anditor for 1907.	r 1907.

Braintree, January 31st, 1908.

Report of Board of Health

ORGANIZATION for the Year 1907.

HENRY L. DEARING, M. D., Chairman.

ROBERT F. BURLEIGH, M. D.

C. A. SULLIVAN, M. D.

EDWARD W. HOBART, Inspector and Clerk.

DR. C. M. MARSTIN, resigned in September, and on Oct. 7th, at a joint Meeting of the Selectmen and this Board, Dr. C. A. Sullivan was elected to fill the vacancy.

The Board of Health have the honor to submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1907:

INSPECTIONS OF THE BOARD.

The Sanitary condition of the School Buildings, Factories, and Bakeries, have twice been inspected during the year.

CLEANLINESS IN FACTORIES AND WORKSHOPS.

Extract from Section 2, Chapter 503, Acts of 1907:

"All factories and workshops shall be well lighted, well ventilated and kept clean. Suitable receptacles for expectoration shall be provided in all factories and workshops by the proprietors thereof, the same to be of such form and construction and of such number as shall be satisfactory to the Board of Health of the city or town in which the factory or workshop is situated.—(Approved June 13, 1907.)

Chapter 410, Acts of 1907, forbids spitting on the floors of buildings including "Mills and factories."

FACTORIES MUST KEEP MEDICAL AND SURGICAL APPLIANCES.

Chapter 164 of the Acts of 1907 reads as follows:

AN ACT.

To Provide for the Keeping of Medical and Surgical Appliances in Factories.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same as follows:

Section 1. Every person, firm or corporation operating a factory or shop in which machinery is used for any manufacturing purpose, or for any other purpose except for elevators, or for heating or hoisting apparatus, shall at all times keep and maintain, free of expense to the employees, such a medical and surgical chest as shall be required by the local Board of Health of any city or town where such machinery is used, containing, plasters, bandages, absorbent cotton, gauze and all other necessary medicines, instruments and other appliances for the treatment of persons injured or taken ill on the premises.

Section 2. Any person, firm or corporation violating this act shall be subject to a fine of not less than five dollars nor more than five hundred dollars for every week during which such violation continues.

Approved March 18, 1907.

In accordance with the above The Board of Health are sending a list of requirements to all Factories and Workshops. In some of these Factories, the above requirements have already been complied with, and the results are proving highly satisfactory and beneficial to the Employer and Employees alike. The Board has received numerous complaints regarding infected areas, in the more thickly settled parts of the town. These pollutions have been controlled with great difficulty, and it is to be hoped that the town will at an early date appropriate a sufficient amount of money to perfect a plan which will adequately care for Sewage material infecting these sections.

MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOLS.

The Board of Health has been in favor of the Medical Inspection of Schools in this town for some time, and has known of the interest of the School Board in this connection. Recent Legislative Acts make it imperative that the Town take immediate steps to secure a suitable appropriation to insure systematic attention to this very important matter. During the last year numerous cases of illness or contagious skin diseases have been referred to the Board of Health, (they having acted as Health Physicians) by School Teachers for diagnosis, and advice.

While the Board does, not consider that the ordinary contagious diseases are spread by means of the School alone, nevertheless, personal visits to the School show that there are cases constantly coming to the Teachers' notice which demand medical advice, and these Teachers cannot be expected to promptly or properly realize the nature of these affections. The Janitors of the several School Buildings are to be complimented upon their efforts to maintain strictly sanitary conditions at all times.

Contagious Diseases.

Cases reported to the Board from December 31, 1906, to December 31, 1907. Diphtheria nine, Scarlet Fever twenty-five, Tuberculosis five, Measles twenty-four, Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis two, Typhoid Fever one. On October 7, 1907, the Jonas Perkins School was closed as a preventive measure in aborting a threatening epidemic from Scarlet Fever. The Building was reopened on October 25, 1907.

Tuberculosis.

For two years past this disease has been added to the list of those necessary to be reported as dangerous to the public health. The Board feels however that as yet the rule is not being fully lived up to. The Board of Health will gladly co-operate in furthering measures for the prevention of this disease.

Vital Statistics.

Death rate 17 to 1,000.

Total number of deaths 140. Males 66, females 74.

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES.

Appropriation		\$400,00
Appropriation	Additional	200.00

\$600.00

Expenditures.

Paid G. W. Prescott & Sons, printing, Jan. 21, 1907	\$28.50
W. H. Martin, fumigating, Jan. 21, 1907	7.50
J. O. Sypher, Jan. 21, 1907	68.36
E. W. Hobart, Clerk, Feb. 4, 1907	25.00
J. O. Sypher, Feb. 4, 1907	35.00
F. A. Smith, Feb. 11, 1907	3.48
F. A. Smith, Feb. 25, 1907	10.30
J. O. Sypher, Feb. 25. 1907	38.37
E. W. Hobart, inspector of beef, April 1, 1907	116.00
J. O. Sypher, April 1, 1907	32.00
F. A. Smith, April 29, 1907	7.70
Pratt & Pratt, printing, June 10, 1907	47.50
Antonio Johnson, Sept. 16, 1907	41.65
J. O. Sypher, Sept. 16, 1907	37.00
R. A. Gage, Oct. 21, 1907	38.85
W. A. Torrey, Oct. 21, 1907	5.45
W. H. Martin, fumigating, Oct. 28, 1907	13.50
	\$596.84
Balance on hand	\$3.16

GARBAGE.

Collections have been made in a systematic manner during the past year with but few complaints.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY L. DEARING, M. D.

R. F. BURLEIGH, M. D.

C. A. SULLIVAN, M. D.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Board of Water Commissioners

OF THE

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31, 1907

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TOWN.



OBSERVER PRINT:
GEORGE W. PRESCOTT & SONS,
BRAINTREE, MASS.
1908.

ORGANIZATION

Board of Water Commissioners for the Year 1907

HON. JAMES T. STEVENS, CHAIRMAN.

DR. T. H. DEARING.

BENJAMIN F. DYER, TREASURER.

WILLIAM E. MAYBURY, Superintendent.

HENRY A. MONK, Secretary and Collector.

JOHN W. MULCAHY, Engineer.

Water Department

In accordance with the By-Laws of the Town the undersigned Water Commissioners, submit the following report of the Water Department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1907:

APPROPRIATIONS.

At the Annual Meeting the Town appropriated the following sums of money, viz:

For Hydrant service	\$5,025.00
For Water Loan Sinking Funds	5,120.00
The Town also voted to borrow for the use of the Water Department, to pur-	
chase new meters	7,000.00
At a special Town Meeting held Oct. 14, the Town voted to appropriate for the	
extension of water mains, the sum of	2,000.00

EXTENSION OF MAINS.

During the early part of the year there were several very earnest applications for extensions, all of them designed to reach property that would pay the required five per cent. per annum, or more, on the cost. The Commissioners had to refuse ALL applicants as they had no funds for that purpose as the Town had already appropriated all the revenue for specific purposes. In consequence of such condition the parties interested were obliged to petition for a special Town Meeting and asked for an appropriation. As several short extensions are asked for every year we recommend that an appropriation sufficient for the purpose be made at the annual meeting.

METERS.

As it seemed to be the desire of the greater portion of the citizens that the meter system should be completed as soon as possible the Commissioners presented a motion in the annual meeting which passed by a very large majority, viz: That the Treasurer is hereby instructed to borrow the sum of \$7,000 and issue the notes of the Town therefore, one thousand dollars to be paid each year, interest not to exceed 5 1-2 per cent. Said notes to be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority of the Selectmen. Said \$7,000 to be used by the Water Commissioners

for the purchase of water meters and the Water Department is hereby instructed to pay to the Town Treasurer from its incoming water rates, \$1,000 each year with interest not to exceed 5 1-2 per cent. per annum until said \$7,000 is paid.

Such amount would enable the Department to meter all services at once and would not add to the tax rate. The Town Officers decided that the money so voted could not be lawfully borrowed. As meters had already risen in price \$1.00 each and every indication being that they would continue to rise, we made an effort to carry out the wishes of the Town in some other way.

An arrangement was made with the National Meter Co., to furnish the meters required, at the original price, to be paid for from the revenue of this Department no interest to be charged until after Jan. 1908, the rate then to be 5 per cent. The meters have been received and most of them are now in operation; there are a few services without meters mostly those where it is impossible to set a meter under present conditions.

The Department has paid from its revenue for new meters under the above agreement \$3,640 and there remains unpaid \$3,-278.25. We would recommend that the Town appropriate at the coming Annual Meeting \$3,278.25 the balance now due and save the interest, the same to be paid back to the Town from incoming water rates.

STREET WATERING.

It seems unjust to this Department that it gets no credit for water used in street watering, several millions of gallons are used annually, which adds materially to the cost per gallon of the total amount pumped; other towns and cities pay the Water Department for the water used for this purpose.

REPAIRS.

The item of repairs is quite largely increased this year and will in all probability continue to be larger each year as the system gets older.

GENERAL CONDITIONS.

The plant as a whole is fully up to the condition of previous years.

The reports of the Treasurer, Superintendent and Register are approved and submitted as a part of this Report.

JAMES T. STEVENS, T. HAVEN DEARING, JOHN KELLEY,

Water Commissioners of Braintree.

BENJAMIN F. DYER, Treasurer,

In acount with BOARD of WATER COMMISSIONERS,

TOWN OF BRAINTREE.

Dec. 31, 1906 to Dec. 31 1907.

	Dr.	Cr.
Balance, Dec. 31, 1906	\$435.46	
Henry A. Monk, Collector	21,753.63	4
Town of Braintree, hydrants	5,025.00	
State National Bank, interest	35.07	
Town of Braintree, special appropriation	1,573.65	-
206 orders		\$17,536.65
1 order, 1906	•	526.30
Coupons on \$250,000.00 bonds	•	10,000.00
Interest on \$6,000.00 notes		240.00
State National Bank exchange		.20
Balance, Dec. 31, 1907		519.66
	28,822.81	\$28,822.81

BENJAMIN F. DYER, Treasurer.

Examined and approved the above account of Benjamin F. Dyer, Treasurer Braintree Water Department and the balance of \$519.66 on deposit in State National Bank of Boston, as represented.

DANIEL POTTER, Auditor.

Braintree, Jan. 13, 1908.

FINANICIAL

MAINTENANCE.

4		
Pay of men as per pay rolls	\$265.69	
N. E. Telephone Co.,	13.96	
W. A. Torrey, postage etc	85.60	
H. A. Monk, Sec'y and Collector	679.16	
J. T. Stevens, Water Commissioner	150.00	
N. Y. & B. Express	2.40	
G. W. Prescott & Sons, printing	21.75	
T. H. Dearing, Water Commissioner	116.66	
Geo. H. Holbrook, stock and labor	54.86	
Pratt & Pratt, printing	5.00	
Thomas Groom & Co., books	12.75	
William G. Johnston, supplies	11.40	
W. H. Heath	1.50	
Woodsum's Express	1.20	
John C. Paige Co., insurance	15.00	
Hooper, Lewis & Co., books	17.50	
Library Bureau, supplies	42.95	
Rensellaer Mfg. Co., supplies	221.00	
R. Allen Gage, labor	2.05	
John Kelley, Water Commissioner	100.00	
A. W. Briggs, labor	7.00	
		\$1,827.43
		42,021113
PUMPING STATION, LITTLE PO	ND	
Pay of men as per pay rolls	\$ 79.85	
Town of Braintree, electric light	57.78	
Hodge Boiler Works	25.68	
C. H. Hobart	9.40	
Eagle Oil & Supply Co.,	96.06	
F. O. Whitmarsh, labor	163.56	
R. Allen Gage, labor	3.30	
R. Estabrook & Sons, supplies	32.00	i
W. S. Glover, supplies	10.20	•
W. T. Boubeau, labor	4.00	
Woodsum Coal Co., supplies	105.93	
Woodsum Express Co	2.91	
H. W. Borden, labor	34.32	
N. Y. & B. Express	.30	
J. F. Sheppard & Sons, coal	1,400.94	
,	, , , , , , ,	

Edson Mfg. Co.

H. H. Thayer, labor

4.50

1.05

Walworth Mfg. Co., supplies	7.44	
Crosby Steam Co., supplies	4.00	
Greenwood Mfg. Co., supplies	40.43	
S. F. Brown, supplies	4.20	
Day Engineer	744.52	•
Night Engineer	507.50	
-		\$3,339.87
PUMPING STATION, GREAT PO	ND	
Pay of men as per pay rolls	\$53.121 _{/2}	
George F. Blake Mfg. Co., supplies	$6\overset{.40}{27.94}$	
Woodsum Coal Co., supplies	24.26	
Eagle Oil & Supply Co., supplies	24.20 2.50	
Walworth Mfg, Co., supplies	7.50	
Greenwood Mfg. Co., supplies		
Lundergreen & Co., supplies	11.20	
Hodge Boiler Works, supplies	34.15	
R. A. Gage, labor	1.25	
Day Engineer	69.50	
Night Engineer	308.50	140 4017
•	- 	,140.40½
SERVICE OUTSIDE STREET LIN	ves.	•
Pay of men as per pay rolls	\$694.861/2	
R. Allen Gage, labor	31.91	;
W. J. Jordan, labor	24.50	•
Woodsum Coal Co., supplies	2.45	
Chadwick Boston Lead Co., supplies	122.88	
H. H. Thayer, labor	2.25	
Walworth Mfg. Co., supplies	214.62	
Lead Lined Iron Pipe Co., supplies	116.65	
Eagle Oil & Supply Co., supplies	.85	
H. Mueller Mfg. Co., supplies	177.02	
Boston Steam Specialty Co., supplies	34.77	
J. B. Rhines & Co., supplies	8.26	
O. M. Rogers, supplies	2.04	
Edward Shay, labor	2.60	
-	\$1	,435.661/2
SERVICE WORK IN THE STREE	ET.	
Pay of men as per pay rolls	\$269.46	
Chadwick, Boston Lead Co	174.90	ŧ
Woodsum's Express	3.41	;
H. Mueller Mfg. Co	170.49	
R. Allen Gage	1.92	
Lead Lined Iron Pipe Co	8.77	
Walworth Mfg. Co.	9.48	
		\$638.43
and the state of t		7.000.20

RENEWED SERVICE IN STREET.

Chadwick, Boston Lead Co	\$82.74 ¹ , 52.49	\$135.23½
HYDRANT REPAIRS.		
Pay of men as per pay rolls	\$46.62 5.05	\$ 51.67
SERVICE REPAIRS IN STREE	T.	
Pay of men as per pay rolls		\$68.741/2
MAIN PIPE REPAIRS.		
Pay of men as per pay rolls		\$61861/2
MAIN PIPE EXTENSIONS.		
Pay of men as per pay rolls Laflin Rand Co. Chadwick-Boston Lead Co. C. W. & G. W. Nightingale Eagle Oil & Supply Co. R. Allen Gage Tenney, Morse & Co. Gifford, Pinel Co. Davis & Farnum J. E. Sprague Rensellaer Mfg. Co. Walworth Mfg. Co. City of Quincy	\$578.23 ¹ / 15.65 57.82 2.72 6.72 90.24 669.25 2.38 16.63 3.24 79.00 16.61 32.00	1,570.491/2
STABLE.		3
Pay of men as per pay rolls Thomas Smith Ambler & Hobart Co. H. W. Mansfield J. B. Rhines & Co. H. W. Borden Geo. W. Walsh C. H. Hobart Charles G. Jordan	\$16.75 89.21 50.73 105.60 5.88 31.42 21.65 2.31 99.41	
H. B. Whitman	19.10	4

Edward Shay	\$28.85	
Thomas J. Cain	50.92	
Joshua Wilkins	10.00	
C. E. Gilman	1.50	
Richard Belyea	3.00	
•		\$536.33
·		·
METERS.	60.000.1 0	
National Meter Co		
Hersey Mfg. Co		
R. Allen Gage	16.16	49 74E 0C:
		\$3,745.86
SETTING METERS.		- "
Pay of men as per pay rolls	\$141.15	
Walworth Mfg. Co	1.65	
J. E. Ludden	77.00	
O. M. Rogers	158.90	
W. F. Beubeau	266.00	
L. F. Bates		
		\$765.20
READING AND INSPECTION OF M	ETERS.	
Pay of men per pay rolls	, .	\$761.981/2
METER REPAIRS.		
MEIER REPAIRS.		
Pay of men as per pay rolls	\$13.33 ¹	/ 2
		/2
Pay of men as per pay rolls	68.64	/2
Pay of men as per pay rolls	68.64 1.45	/2
Pay of men as per pay rolls	68.64 1.45 2.79	/2
Pay of men as per pay rolls	68.64 1.45 2.79 .69	/2
Pay of men as per pay rolls National Meter Co. N. Y. & B. Express Hersey Mfg. Co. R. Allen Gage	68.64 1.45 2.79 .69 7.00	/2
Pay of men as per pay rolls National Meter Co. N. Y. & B. Express Hersey Mfg. Co. R. Allen Gage Thompson Meter Co.	68.64 1.45 2.79 .69 7.00	\$101.29½
Pay of men as per pay rolls National Meter Co. N. Y. & B. Express Hersey Mfg. Co. R. Allen Gage Thompson Meter Co. H. R. Worthington	68.64 1.45 2.79 .69 7.00 7.39	
Pay of men as per pay rolls National Meter Co. N. Y. & B. Express Hersey Mfg. Co. R. Allen Gage Thompson Meter Co. H. R. Worthington TOOLS.	68.64 1.45 2.79 .69 7.00 7.39	
Pay of men as per pay rolls National Meter Co. N. Y. & B. Express Hersey Mfg. Co. R. Allen Gage Thompson Meter Co. H. R. Worthington TOOLS. Paid W. J. Jordan	68.64 1.45 2.79 .69 7.00 7.39	
Pay of men as per pay rolls National Meter Co. N. Y. & B. Express Hersey Mfg. Co. R. Allen Gage Thompson Meter Co. H. R. Worthington TOOLS. Paid W. J. Jordan J. E. Ludden	\$4.50 2.00	
Pay of men as per pay rolls National Meter Co. N. Y. & B. Express Hersey Mfg. Co. R. Allen Gage Thompson Meter Co. H. R. Worthington TOOLS. Paid W. J. Jordan J. E. Ludden A. J. Wilkinson & Co.	\$4.50 2.00 2.00	
Pay of men as per pay rolls National Meter Co. N. Y. & B. Express Hersey Mfg. Co. R. Allen Gage Thompson Meter Co. H. R. Worthington TOOLS. Paid W. J. Jordan J. E. Ludden A. J. Wilkinson & Co. Richardson & Clement	\$4.50 2.00 1.50	
Pay of men as per pay rolls National Meter Co. N. Y. & B. Express Hersey Mfg. Co. R. Allen Gage Thompson Meter Co. H. R. Worthington TOOLS. Paid W. J. Jordan J. E. Ludden A. J. Wilkinson & Co. Richardson & Clement Eagle Oil & Supply Co.	\$4.50 2.00 2.00 4.19	
Pay of men as per pay rolls National Meter Co. N. Y. & B. Express Hersey Mfg. Co. R. Allen Gage Thompson Meter Co. H. R. Worthington TOOLS. Paid W. J. Jordan J. E. Ludden A. J. Wilkinson & Co. Richardson & Clement Eagle Oil & Supply Co. Edward Shay	\$4.50 2.00 2.00 4.19 31.65	
Pay of men as per pay rolls National Meter Co. N. Y. & B. Express Hersey Mfg. Co. R. Allen Gage Thompson Meter Co. H. R. Worthington TOOLS. Paid W. J. Jordan J. E. Ludden A. J. Wilkinson & Co. Richardson & Clement Eagle Oil & Supply Co. Edward Shay Walworth Mfg. Co.	\$4.50 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 4.19 31.65 2.40	
Pay of men as per pay rolls National Meter Co. N. Y. & B. Express Hersey Mfg. Co. R. Allen Gage Thompson Meter Co. H. R. Worthington TOOLS. Paid W. J. Jordan J. E. Ludden A. J. Wilkinson & Co. Richardson & Clement Eagle Oil & Supply Co. Edward Shay Walworth Mfg. Co. J. F. Gleason	\$4.50 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 4.19 31.65 2.40 4.00	
Pay of men as per pay rolls National Meter Co. N. Y. & B. Express Hersey Mfg. Co. R. Allen Gage Thompson Meter Co. H. R. Worthington TOOLS. Paid W. J. Jordan J. E. Ludden A. J. Wilkinson & Co. Richardson & Clement Eagle Oil & Supply Co. Edward Shay Walworth Mfg. Co. J. F. Gleason Gifford & Pinel	\$4.50 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 4.19 31.65 2.40 4.00 2.75	
Pay of men as per pay rolls National Meter Co. N. Y. & B. Express Hersey Mfg. Co. R. Allen Gage Thompson Meter Co. H. R. Worthington TOOLS. Paid W. J. Jordan J. E. Ludden A. J. Wilkinson & Co. Richardson & Clement Eagle Oil & Supply Co. Edward Shay Walworth Mfg. Co. J. F. Gleason Gifford & Pinel William H. Cobb	\$4.50 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 4.19 31.65 2.40 4.00 2.75 13.13	
Pay of men as per pay rolls National Meter Co. N. Y. & B. Express Hersey Mfg. Co. R. Allen Gage Thompson Meter Co. H. R. Worthington TOOLS. Paid W. J. Jordan J. E. Ludden A. J. Wilkinson & Co. Richardson & Clement Eagle Oil & Supply Co. Edward Shay Walworth Mfg. Co. J. F. Gleason Gifford & Pinel	\$4.50 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 4.19 31.65 2.40 4.00 2.75 13.13	

, SUPERINTENDENT'S SALAR'	Υ.
William E. Maybury	\$1,275.00
SUPERINTENDENT'S CASH EXPE	
William E. Maybury	\$9.45
SUMMARY.	
Maintenance Pumping Station (Little Pond) Pumping Station (Little Pond) Service Outside Street Lines Service work in the Street Renewed Service in the Street Hydrant Repairs Service Repairs in Street Main Pipe Repairs Main Pipe Extensions	3,339.87
Stable	536.33
Meters	3,745.86
Setting Meters Reading and Inspection of Meters	765.20 $761.98\frac{1}{2}$
Meter Repairs	101.291/2
Tools	71.72
Superintendent's Salary Superintendent's Cash Expenses	
	\$17,536.65
206 Orders drawn on the Treasurer amount-	\$17 E96 CE
Due from the Highway Department for water used in Street watering for years 1906	
and 1907	\$887.28
REPORT OF THE WATER REGIST	TRAR.
For the year 1907.	
Amount of water charged	320,188.30
Amount of pipes, etc., charged	1,561.08 963.29 489.03
	\$23,204.80

Credits.

Collections, water, pipes, etc	\$21	,750.53	
Collections, summons		3.10	
Abatements		122.25	
Water rates uncollected Jan. 1, 1908		917.52	
Pipes, etc., uncollected Jan. 1, 1908		411.40	
V			\$23,204.80

Have examined the Water Register from Jan. 1st, 1907 to Jan. 1st, 1908, and find the above amounts as classified to be correct.

WILLIAM A. MCKEAN, Auditor.

Braintree, Mass., Jan. 16, 1908.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Honorable Board of Water Commissioners of the Town of Braintree:—

Gentlemen:—The Superintendent of the Water Department respectfully submits his annual report for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Forty-seven service pipes were laid during the year. Kind of pipe, size and number of feet laid as follows:

	Feet.	Inches.
Five-eighths inch lead pipe	877	6
Three-fourths inch lead pipe	35	6
Three-fourths inch Galvanized iron pipe	1,106	10
One-inch Galvanized iron pipe	490	6
Three-fourths in lead lined iron pipe	143	8
Total Service pipe in system Dec. 31, 1907,		
102,725 feet 8 inches—19 miles, 2,405-8 inches.		
		ter many
EXTENSIONS OF MAINS FOR 1907.		
Four-inch pipe in Hobart avenue running west		
from Washington street to dead end	801	0
Four-inch pipe in May street running east from		
dead end of 6 inch pipe to dead end	188	. 6
Four-inch pipe in Ash street running South from		
Monatiquot avenue to dead end	217	10
Four-inch pipe in Howard court running north-		
west from Howard street to dead end	181	0
Four-inch pipe in Sherbrook avenue running east		
from 6 inch dead end to dead end	142	6
Two-inch galvanized iron pipe in Union street run-		
ning west from 6 inch dead end to one inch		
pipe	106	6
One-inch galvanized iron pipe in Union street		
running west from 2 inch pipe to dead end	201	.8

HYDRANT BRANCHES.

		Inches.
Four-inch pipe in hydrant branches	. 17	0
EXTENSION OF MAINS DURING 19	07.	
One-inch pipe	201	8
Two-inch pipe	106	6
Four-inch pipe	1,547	10
		- "
DISTRIBUTION MAINS IN OPERATIO	N.	
December 31, 1907.		
Sixteen-inch pipe	255	0
Twelve-inch pipe	12,688	6
Ten-inch pipe	10,502	4
Eight-inch pipe	10,476	0
Six-inch pipe	107,671	9
Four-inch pipe	16,482	4
Two-inch pipe	5,621	5
One and one-fourth inch pipe	287	7
One-inch pipe	2,439	5
Three-fourth inch pipe	904	10
	167,328	2
INI. 1 4 11 0.040 6 4 0 1 1 1		

Thirty-one miles 3,648 feet 2 inches.

NUMBER, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION OF VALVES SET IN CONSTRUCTION DURING 1907.

W. E. MAYBURY, SUPERINTENDENT.

Valve	Standa	Location and Position.	Valve Size
No.	Street.	Docation and 1 ostilon.	4 in.
290	Hobart Ave.	On west side of 10in. main, connected to main by clamp	1
$\begin{array}{c} 291 \\ 292 \end{array}$	Ash St. Howard Ct.	On south line of Monatiquot Ave. On west line of Howard St.	1

CONSTRUCTION.

Turn to Open.	Bell or Spigot.	Maker.
Left.	Bell.	Renssalaer Mfg. Co.

NUMBER, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION OF HYDRANTS SET IN EXTENTIONS. 1907.

Hydrant No.	Street.	Location and Position.	Nozzle 2 Hose	Length of Hydrant Branch.
211	Hobart Ave.	801 ft. west of west line of	1	8 ft. 6 in.
212	Sherbrook Ave.	Washington St. At eastly end of Ave. near R.R.	1	8 ft. 6 in.

CONSTRUCTION.

Turn to Open.	Bolted or Bell.	Frost Case.	Maker.
Left.	Bolted.	No.	Renssalaer Mfg. Co.

Total Number of Walves in Operation Dec. 31, 1907, Total Number of Hydrants in Operation, Dec. 31, 1907,

	Gallons at L. P.	Gallons at G. P.	Total Gallons	Hours at L. P.	Hours at G. P.	Total Hours	Coal at L. P.	Coal at G. P.	Total Coal	Gallons Pumped with 100 lbs. of Coal
January February, March, April, May, June, July, August, September, October, November, December,	3,479,173 13,703,418 14,795,155 12,534,804 13,566,941 15,978,798 14,683,254 10,250,447 7,934,958 8,748,479 10,023,013 12,892,743	11,798,458 4,158,392 9,336,141 6,370,978 4,431,938 1,965,687	15,272,631 13,703,418 14,795,155 12,534,804 13,566,941 15,978,798 18,841,646 19,586,588 14,305,936 13,180,412 11,988,700	94-20 382-15 409-40 368-00 444-30 405-50 223-00 253-00 294-35 360-10	330-35 109-35 212-05 143-20 61-20	424-55 382-15 409-40 368-00 444-30 535-40 535-40 396-20 360-10	16,312 60,050 63,838 56,441 54,772 63,203 55,567 41,553 41,553 45,984 57,778	53,133 17,770 43,400 30,770 22,260 8,974	69,445 60,050 63,838 56,441 54,772 63,203 73,337 86,511 69,327 63,813 54,958	21,992 22,820 22,820 22,208 25,208 22,640 20,634 22,640 22,640
Total, Daily Average	138,591,183	38,056,589	176,647,772	3,912-10	1,118-05	5,030-15	597,166	176,307	773,473 or 386 tons & 1,476lbs. 2,119	22,818

Largest Day's pumping—August 13—824,162 gallons. Smallest Day's pumping—November 10—348,530 gallons.

J. W. MULCAHY, Engineer.

STREET WATERING.

The Department finds the use of water for street watering somewhat less of 1906.

The South Section	1,433,000
The North Section	1,924,800
The East Section	1,944,000
	5,301,800 gals.

METERS IN USE DEC. 31, 1907.

Kind and Size	½ in. or ½ in.	å in.	1 in.	$1\frac{1}{2}$ in.	2 in.	3 in.	4 in.	6 in.	Totals
Crown Empire Gem Worthington Hersey Lambert	1,230 4 1	39 6	1 2	3	2 4 1	2	1	1	49 1,238 4 1 5 1
	1,235	45	4.	3	7	2	1	. 1	1,298

PUMPING STATION.

The department finds the coal consumption materially reduced, also the running time, and the total gallons pumped, which should be credited to the use of meters. This will be shown by the pumping record. Also we desire to make mention of the fact that the Great Pond Station has only been in operation about two months whereas, say in 1905 and 1906 it was in operation about ten months. And, while we have taken on 470 new takers since 1899 our consumption compares very favorably with that year. We find in looking up the census of 1900 our per capita was 91 gallons; this year shows a per capita of 67 gallons.

The department finds by the use of meters that many unnecessary leaks on the part of the consumers have been detected and stopped.

STAND PIPE.

In the judgment of your superintendent it would be well to have the Stand Pipe cleaned out, carefully scraped inside and outside, all leaks calked and pipe painted with two coats of paint both inside and out.

Inventory of personal property of the Water Department amounts to \$5,770.12 Detail schedule of which is on file at office.

Respectfully submitted.

W. E. MAYBURY, Superintendent.

Report of School Committee

A special meeting of the School Committee was held on Wednesday, Jan. 28, to discuss the questions to be embodied in its report to the Town and to prepare its annual budget.

The Superintendent presented to the Committee a very clear and concise statement of facts in relation to the work of the schools during the past year and their present needs and problems.

It was voted to adopt the report of the Superintendent and submit the same to the Town with the Committees' endorsement of the suggestions and recommendations.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

The financial statement for the fiscal year ending Dec. 31, 1907, is herewith submitted:

	Appropriation	Expended	Refund	Unexpended Balance	Overdrafts	Net Unexpended Balance	Unpaid Bills
Janitors' Salaries Superintendent's Salary Text Books and Supplies Incidentals for Schools	\$ 22,213.14 3,040.00 1,600.00 1 800.00 700.00	1,600.00 1,892.01	- 1	\$210.2 1			\$33.00 12.85
School House Repairs and Incidentals Fuel Conveyance of Pupils Special Southwest School	1,200.00 2,200.00 1,650.00 250.00	2,186.70 1,881.25	238.75	13.30 7.50			22,90
Totals	\$ 34,653.14	\$ 34,897,09	\$ 383.30	\$ 231.01	\$91.66	\$ 139.35	\$68.75

The Committee also voted to ask the Town for an appropriation of \$41,929 to meet the financial needs of the schools for the ensuing year,

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1908.

Teachers' and Superintendent's Salaries (Dog Tax and	
School Fund not included)	\$24,200.00
Janitors' Salaries	3,040.00
Text Books and Supplies	5.000.00
Incidentals	1,000.00
School House Repairs and incidentals	1,500.00
Repairs on South-West School	500.00
Fuel	2,200.00
Conveyance of Pupils	1,700.00
Typewriters	439.00
Special, Pond School Repairs	350.00
Special, Monatiquot School Repairs	300.00
Special, Jonas Perkins School Repairs	300.00
Special, fitting extra rooms, Jonas Perkins School	
Medical Inspection	600.00
Manual Training	800.00

\$41,929.00

The considerable increase in the total amount asked for this year is based upon certain definite reasons, namely:

- 1. Additions to the teaching force through the rapidly increasing school population.
- 2. The depreciation of Text Books and equipment through the policy of economy pursued by the Committee and Town for several years.
- 3. The necessity for increasing the accommodations and improving the conditions of the South West School as a permanent institution.
- 4. Special need of typewriters in the commercial department of the High School for the use of over 100 scholars.
- 5. Extraordinary repairs necessary upon the Pond, Monatiquot and Jonas Perkins buildings.
- 6. The great need for thorough and systematic medical inspection in our Schools in accordance with the recommendations of State and Municipal Boards of Health.

Another question which confronts the committee and one which involves the expenditure of considerable money is the providing of ample schoolhouse accommodations in the Jonas Perkins School. Provision must be made during the vacation months for the overflow that is already taxing the schoolhouse limits and threatens the committee and parents with serious embarrassment in the future unless the congestion is relieved.

It is hoped that the Town will consider the necessity of erecting a new building or of adding two new rooms to the present school.

As last year was one of extreme economy for the schools this year should be one of generous appropriations. The committee in keeping its expenditures within the total amount appropriated has carried out the instructions of the Town but the schools and teachers have been unfortunately handicapped thereby. The committee unanimously desires and endeavors to give the Town of Braintree the best possible schools for the amount of money placed at their disposal.

The committee still believe in maintaining the manual training in our schools and hopes that an appropriation will be made to continue the same.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. BROOKS,
ALBION C. DRINKWATER,
HERBERT F. KNEELAND,
CARRIE F. LORING,
THOMAS A. WATSON,
C. F. HILL CRATHERN, Chairman.

Report of Superintendent

To the School Committee of Braintree:

I herewith submit my second annual report, which is the twenty-third in the series of Superintendents' reports.

THE HIGH SCHOOL.

The only radical change made in our school system during the past year was the inauguration of a new course of study at the High School. This course provides for two departments, the TECHNICAL and COMMERCIAL. Graduates of the technical department will be fitted to enter normal schools, the general college courses, or any of the technical schools, such as the Institute of The commercial department has been broadened Technology. and strengthened and aims to prepare graduates directly for the higher commercial positions without an additional course at other schools. To this end, typewriting is begun the first year, and stenography the second, that ample proficiency may be attained in these subjects. German for four years and French for three, with much attention to conversation and correspondence, are also required, as there is an increasing demand for clerks who can take charge of foreign correspondence and for secretaries who have an efficient knowledge of these languages. Penmanship and spelling have also been added to the other commercial studies, while more time than ever is being given to practical and commercial arithmetic and to English. That this department has appealed to the parents as practical, is evidenced by the fact that the number registered has increased from 30 last year to 106 this fall term. The course of study in detail is appended to this report.

This increase has added considerably to the cost of books and supplies and should be taken into consideration in the appropriation for the ensuing year. It was also necessary to engage an extra teacher to take charge of the typewriting and to assist in the other subjects. More typewriters are needed, as every machine is now in use every period during the day, while many pupils are obliged to come back afternoons. Even with this arrangement, none are getting sufficient time for practice.

I feel that the town is to be congratulated on present conditions in the High School. In spite of the fact that we began the year with five new teachers, a new principal, a new course of study, and many pupils deficient in their studies, the school has run smoothly from the first day. Not only has each teacher worked with energy and efficiency in her department, but there has been hearty co-operation in the management and development of the

school, and great personal interest in the advancement of the individual pupils. This enthusiasm and fidelity have been reflected in the student body. Deficient pupils have made up their work and taken full standing in their classes. Only six had left the school at the end of the fall term, and none of these because of failure in studies. Steady, consistent work is being done in all classes and the tone and spirit of the school are excellent. This satisfactory state of affairs is due to the principal, Mr. Shaw, and his able corps of assistants. It is to be hoped that the town can retain their services for some time to come.

CHANGES IN THE TEACHING FORCE.

During the year we have lost twenty-four from a teaching force of 43, not including temporary substitutes. Invariably our teachers have gone to better positions at a larger salary. Many of them could have been retained, at a slight increase, for another year. It is unfortunate, owing to the present financial condition of the School Department, that we could not offer them that inducement. Moreover, it is becoming increasingly difficult to obtain good teachers, with proper training and experience, at the salaries we now pay. We can not hope to compete with larger and wealthier towns, but we should be able to retain good teachers for at least two or three years. We must soon provide for larger salaries or content ourselves with inexperienced teachers and frequent changes.

OVERCROWDED ROOMS.

In September we found certain rooms overcrowded at the Noah Torrey, Pond, Union, Penniman and Jonas Perkins Schools. This was provided for in the First Precinct by opening a new room at the Noah Torrey School. All the rooms in that building are now in use and two at the Pond School. The Union and Jonas Perkins Schools were partially relieved by transferring certain children to the Penniman School, where the corresponding grades were not crowded. All the kindergarten teachers are now employed to assist in the overcrowded first grades during the afternoon. If it were not for this arrangement, four extra assistants would have to be engaged for full time, to comply with the law. For efficient work and proper attention to individuals, no teacher should have more than forty children. Out of twenty-eight rooms in grades one to eight, only four have forty or less, while eleven exceed the legal limit of fifty. At the Jonas Perkins School some provision will have to be made at once for more rooms. In that building there are five rooms with more than fifty children. the first grade there are seventy-one, in the second grade, sixtythree, while thirty-one are crowded in a small recitation room whose floor space and ventilation do not provide for more than

fifteen. The kindergarten teacher assists in the first grade during the afternoon, and two assistants divide their time among the over-crowded rooms, using the teachers' cloak room, and the sloyd room in the basement, for recitation rooms. This arrangement does not comply with the law, nor is it satisfactory, but it is the best that could be done with the limited appropriation and with no extra rooms to provide for a division of classes.

BOOKS AND SUPPLIES.

In 1898 the town spent \$1,928.48 for books and supplies, with a membership of 1,204. This year the appropriation was \$1,800 with a membership of 1,560, with the increased cost of the Commercial Department, and an increase of 15 per cent. to 20 per cent. in the cost of supplies. As a result, there are now in use hundreds of books with leaves gone, soiled with much handling, many of them fourteen or fifteen years old, and out of date both as to method and subject matter. Many individuals and several entire grades are without necessary books. Several buildings are lacking in proper equipment of maps and globes, and it has, of course, been impossible to provide for supplementary reading in history, literature, geography and science, necessary to give our children an intelligent outlook upon life and the world they live in.

The School Committee has this year kept within its appropriation and returns a total net balance of \$139.35, with outstanding bills amounting to \$68.75. The accomplishment of this has entailed the lowering of the standard of the school equipment. This policy of extreme economy has been continued for several years, and the time has now arrived when the equipment of the schools must be placed on a satisfactory basis or their work will be seriously impaired and their efficiency materially lessened.

BUILDINGS, REPAIRS, ETC.

From the appropriation for School House Incidentals, Supplies and Repairs, about \$450 is annually turned over to other departments of the town for water and light. About \$550 more is regularly needed for such items as janitors' supplies, putting on and taking off storm windows, washing, cleaning, and minor repairs. This leaves but a small margin for more expensive items and many important repairs have had to be deferred. The longer they are neglected, the more will they eventually cost the town. In all of the buildings the problem of dust is a serious one and should be dealt with for sanitary reasons as it is the greatest source of disease and contagion. A good oil dressing, used as a floor preservative and dust layer, would help greatly. The interior finish should also be cleaned frequently and varnished oc-

casionally. The slight extra expense of these precautions would be more than made up by the preservation of the building and the elimination of epidemics.

MEDICAL INSPECTION.

The members of the local Board of Health have given their services to the town during the past year in order to carry out the provisions of the new law requiring medical inspection of the They have given much more time than could reasonably be expected under the circumstances, have always readily to every call, and have justly earned the gratitude of the community. It is not to be expected, however, that busy physicians can continue to give their time without compensation, nor does the law intend that this should be so. A sufficient sum should be appropriated so that we can expect regular, stated visits, and careful examination of individuals, not merely to epidemics and the obvious troubles which are easily discerned by teachers and parents, but to guard against the more insidious disorders which are seldom suspected or discovered except by the skilled physician, and which, in their results, are often more permanently disastrous than the much dreaded contagious diseases.

TEACHERS' MEETINGS.

Meetings of the grade teachers to apportion the work of similar classes, of principals to discuss management and general policies, or general meetings of all teachers, including those of the High School, to consider the broader aspects of our work, have been held on Monday afternoons throughout the year. These gatherings have been valuable in many ways. They have helped to keep the work in different schools uniform, have brought out many excellent suggestions as to method and subject matter, have provoked live discussions of the present problems in education, brought the teachers into closer sympathy with each other, and have inspired us all with the importance and value of our work. One pleasing result is the formation of a Teachers' Association for professional and social purposes.

TEACHERS AND CHILDREN.

We have in our schools an exceptionally earnest and efficient body of teachers, devoted to their work and to the advancement of the best interests of our schools and of our children. Due support and recognition should be given them, not merely socially for what they do for the community, but in more substantial ways, by providing fair salaries, buildings properly cared for, and suitable books and equipment. Such recognition is usually worth more to a conscientious teacher than a mere increase in salary elsewhere, and would often serve to keep our best teachers for a longer time in our employ. It is well to remember, also, that whatever we do for our teachers we do likewise for our children. Those towns and cities that show them the greatest consideration and appreciation not only secure and retain the best teachers in the State, but they have as a result the best schools and their children are the best equipped to take their places in the world as intelligent, upright, self-supporting citizens.

INVENTORY.

In accordance with a vote passed at the last annual town meeting, a careful inventory has been made of all school property and is appended to this report. This does not, however, include land or buildings, which have never been appraised by the Board of Assessors. In the case of books, supplies, furniture and equipment on hand, it has seemed best to give the actual cost of these articles, but it must be clearly understood that a large part has little or no cash value as an asset to the Town; and the Committee is therefore unable to make an estimate of its present worth.

IN CLOSING.

On the whole, our school system will be what the body of our citizens desire it to be, and its welfare is usually assured in their hands. It may be retarded for a time by unfortunate conditions, but in the long run the good sense and liberality of the American people will demand what is best for their children. With this belief, I welcome the intelligent interest and the desire for honest information concerning our schools that has been shown during the year by various organizations and by numerous individuals. I desire to further this movement in every way that I can, and am always glad to meet parents or other citizens, at my home or at my office, to discuss school matters in general or individual cases in particular.

I wish also to thank your Committee for your continued support, advice and consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN C. ANTHONY,

Superintendent of Schools.

Jan. 1, 1908.

STATISTICS.

STATISTICS.	
Number of children in town between 5 and 15, Sept. 1,	•
Number of children in town between 7 and 14, Sept. 1,	1,261
1907	914
Average membership for year ending June, 1907	1,355
Average attendance for year ending June, 1907	1,225
Percentage of attendance for year ending June, 1907	90
Number of pupils enrolled during fall term, 1907	1,559
Number of regular teachers employed, 1905-1906	38
Number of regular teachers employed, 1906-1907	39
Number of regular teachers employed, fall term, 1907	41
Number of special teachers employed	$\frac{2}{2}$
Number of schoolhouses in use	8
Number of pupils graduated from the grammar schools in June, 1907	95
Number of above who entered the High school in	30
September	72
Total net Expenditures for year ending Dec. 31, 1907	
Expenditures per pupil, based on average membership for	,,
fiscal year, 1906	24.62
Expenditures per pupil based on average membership for	
fiscal year, 1907	24.60
Expenditures per pupil, based on membership for fall	
term, 1907	22.13
Average expenditures per pupil in State of Massachu-	
setts	28.79
Expenditures per pupil for books and supplies, 1898	1.60
Expenditures per pupil for books and supplies, based on	1 15
present membership, 1907	1.15
GRADUATION EXERCISES	
of the	
BRAINTREE HIGH SCHOOL.	
Wednesday, June 26, 1907.	
1. Chorus, "Hark! Apollo strikes the lyre"	Bishop
2. Salutatory, with Essay, "The Value of Education." Agnes Taft Baldwin.	
3. Essay, "The Industrial Problem of the Day." Alton Palmer Wood.	
4. Chorus, "Bright star of eve, arise!"	. Wrighton
5. Essay, "An Evening at the Literary Club."	
Gladys Wetherbee Beane.	
6. Valedictory, with Essay, "Class Motto."	
Mildred Louise Whitmarsh.	
milated Bodise Williamsii,	,

7.	Chorus,	"Gypsy	Chorus."	Balfe
----	---------	--------	----------	-------

8. Address.

Rev. Alan Hudson, D. D., of Brockton.

9. Presentation of Gift from Class.

Ernest Walker Clark.

10. Presentation of Diplomas.

Rev. C. F. Hill Crathern.

11. Chorus, "Sailing."Marks

Bass Chorus With Vocal Accompaniment.

GRADUATES.

Agnes Taft Baldwin
Gladys Weatherbee Beane
Ernest Walker Clark
Alice Marion Fiske
James Vincent Gallivan
Lillian Belle Hill
Anna Marie Killian

Olive Amelia Robinson
Katherine Ella Schraut
May Stevens
Harlow Welch
Henry Arthur White
Mildred Louise Whitmarsh
Alton Palmer Wood

COURSES OF STUDY

BRAINTREE HIGH SCHOOL.

Technical Course.

FIRST YEAR.

English, Ancient History, Algebra, German or Latin, Drawing.

SECOND YEAR.

English, Mediaeval History, Elementary Physics, Plane Geometry, French, German, Drawing, Latin (elective.)

THIRD YEAR.

English, English History, Physics, Advanced Algebra, French, German, Drawing and Designing, Latin (elective.)

FOURTH YEAR.

English, United States History, Chemistry, Solid Geometry, French, German, Drawing and Designing, (Latin (elective.)

Commercial Course.

FIRST YEAR.

English, Typewriting, Physical Geography, Botany, Commercial Arithmetic, German, Penmanship.

SECOND YEAR.

English, Typewriting, Stenography, Bookkeeping, Commercial Arithmetic, French, German, Penmanship.

THIRD YEAR.

English, Typewriting, Stenography, Bookkeeping, French, German, Commercial Geography, Penmanship, (Spanish if called for.)

FOURTH YEAR.

English, U. S. History and Civil Government, Business Law, Banking, Commercial History, Typewriting and business practice, French, German, Penmanship. (Spanish if called for.)

INVENTORY

MONATIQUOT.

	No. of	f	
•	Books	s Cost	Total
Furniture and Equipment			\$2507.24
Fuel			300.00
Books	•		
Reading and Supplementary	545	\$193.90	
Arithmetic	124	37.85	
Algebra	30	15.00	
Language	54	39.45	
History	80	68.90	
Geography	165	161.45	
Spelling	56	14.00	
Music (Books and Sheet)	99	316.20	
Dictionaries	33	31.36	
Physiology	3	1.50	
Science	3	- 1.20	
Reference			
-			
Totals	1192		\$880.81
HIGH SCHOOL.			
	No. of	f	
	Books	s Cost	Total
Literature	1,474	\$692.78	
History	116	70.41	
Foreign Languages	950	634.69	
Commercial Subjects	132	164.85	
Science	135	109.87	
Mathematics	76	85.91	
Monte		404 67	

131.75

Music

Reference	386	\$272.13	
Geography	30	30.00	
Supplementary	498	395.50	
Totals	3,797	\$	2,587.89
Supplies			200.00
NOAH TORREY AND PO	ND.		
	No. of		
	Books	Cost	Total
Furniture and Equipment			31,6751.63
Fuel			240.00
Books			
Reading and Supplementary	897	\$344.97	
Arithmetic	407	119.85	
Algebra	47	23.50	
Language	206	152.20	
History	147	116.28	
Geography	384	213.86	
Spelling	188	47.25	
Music	386	141.80	
Dictionaries	120	117.60	
Physiology	54	32.00	
Science	64	24.06	
Reference	395	118.50	
Totals	2 205		1 151 07
Supplies			
·	• • • • • • •	• • • • • •	100.00
JONAS PERKINS.			
	No. o	∖f	
	Book		Total
Furniture and Equipment			
Fuel			200.00
Books			
Reading and Supplementary	942	\$356.94	
Arthmetic	390	110.15	
Language	126	65.90	
Algebra	-24	00,00	
Geography	260	172.95	
History	130	124.80	
Spelling	130	32.50	
Music	195	81.00	
Dictionaries	160	156.80	
Physiology	39	22.70	
Science	5	2.00	

Reference			
Drawing	3	1.50	
Totals	2,380		\$1,125.24
Supplies			112.99
PENNIMAN.	4		
2 25 11 12 25 11	No. of		
	Books		Total
Furniture and Equipment			
Fuel			
Books			
Reading	981	\$391.47	
Arithmetic	283	81.35	
Algebra	22	11.00	
Language	85	41.80	
History	82	67.00	
Geography	108	72.35	
Spelling	47	11.75	
Music	119	48.55	
Dictionaries	69	67.62	
Physiology	22	12.80	
Science			
·Reference	28	39.90	
Totals	1,945		**************************************
	,0 10		,
Supplies			30.47
		•••	•
Supplies			•
Supplies	-´		30.47
Supplies	No. of Books	Cost	30.47 Total \$881.12
Supplies	No. of Books	Cost	30.47 Total
Supplies UNION. Furniture and Equipment	No. of Books	Cost	30.47 Total \$881.12 110.00
Supplies UNION. Furniture and Equipment	No. of Books	Cost	30.47 Total \$881.12 110.00
Supplies UNION. Furniture and Equipment	No. of Books	Cost	30.47 Total \$881.12 110.00
Supplies UNION. Furniture and Equipment Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary Arithmetic	No. of Books	Cost	30.47 Total \$881.12 110.00
Supplies UNION. Furniture and Equipment Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary Arithmetic Algebra	No. of Books	Cost	30.47 Total \$881.12 110.00
Supplies UNION. Furniture and Equipment Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary Arithmetic Algebra Language	No. of Books	Cost	30.47 Total \$881.12 110.00
Supplies UNION. Furniture and Equipment Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary Arithmetic Algebra Language History	No. of Books 754 95	Cost \$257.62 23.75	30.47 Total \$881.12 110.00
Supplies UNION. Furniture and Equipment Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary Arithmetic Algebra Language History Geography	No. of Books 754 95	Cost \$257.62 23.75	30.47 Total \$881.12 110.00
Supplies UNION. Furniture and Equipment Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary Arithmetic Algebra Language History Geography Spelling	No. of Books	Cost \$257.62 23.75	30.47 Total \$881.12 110.00
Supplies UNION. Furniture and Equipment Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary Arithmetic Algebra Language History Geography Spelling Music	No. of Books	Cost \$257.62 23.75	30.47 Total \$881.12 110.00
Supplies UNION. Furniture and Equipment Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary Arithmetic Algebra Language History Geography Spelling Music Dictionaries	No. of Books	Cost \$257.62 23.75	30.47 Total \$881.12 110.00
Supplies UNION. Furniture and Equipment Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary Arithmetic Algebra Language History Geography Spelling Music Dictionaries Physiology	No. of Books	Cost \$257.62 23.75	30.47 Total \$881.12 110.00
Supplies UNION. Furniture and Equipment Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary Arithmetic Algebra Language History Geography Spelling Music Dictionaries Physiology Seience	No. of Books	Cost \$257.62 23.75	30.47 Total \$881.12 110.00
Supplies UNION. Furniture and Equipment Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary Arithmetic Algebra Language History Geography Spelling Music Dictionaries Physiology Seience	No. of Books 754 95 30 56	Cost \$257.62 23.75 22.50	30.47 Total \$881.12 110.00

SOUTH.

SOUTH.			
	No. of		
	Books	Cost	Total
Furniture and Equipment			\$150.00
Fuel			
Books			
Reading and Supplementary	141	\$38.82	
Arithmetic	17	4.25	
Algebra			
Language			
History			
Geography	6	4.50	
Spelling			
Music			
Dictionaries			
Physiology			
Science			
Reference	3	1.08	
Reference	9	1.00	
The tole	167		\$48.65
Totals			_
Supplies	•••••	• • • • •	5.00
SOUTHWEST.			
	No. of		•
	Books		Total
Dumitune and Daninment			A
Furniture and Equipment	• • • • • •	• • • • •	\$ 150.00
Fuel	• • • • • •	• • • • •	\$ 150.00
	• • • • • •	• • • • •	\$ 150.00
Fuel		\$86.42	\$ 150.00
Fuel Books			\$ 150.00
Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary	259	\$ 86.42	\$150.00
Fuel	259	\$ 86.42	\$150.00
Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary Arithmetic	259	\$ 86.42	\$150.00
Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary Arithmetic Algebra Language	259	\$ 86.42	\$150.00
Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary Arithmetic Algebra Language History	259	\$ 86.42	\$150.00
Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary Arithmetic Algebra Language History Geography	259	\$ 86.42	\$150.00
Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary Arithmetic Algebra Language History Geography Spelling	259	\$ 86.42	\$150.00
Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary Arithmetic Algebra Language History Geography Spelling Music Dictionaries	259	\$ 86.42	\$150.00
Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary Arithmetic Algebra Language History Geography Spelling Music Dictionaries Physiology	259	\$ 86.42	\$150.00
Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary Arithmetic Algebra Language History Geography Spelling Music Dictionaries Physiology Science	259	\$ 86.42	\$150.00
Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary Arithmetic Algebra Language History Geography Spelling Music Dictionaries Physiology	259	\$ 86.42	\$150.00
Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary Arithmetic Algebra Language History Geography Spelling Music Dictionaries Physiology Science Reference	259 17	\$ 86.42	
Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary Arithmetic Algebra Language History Geography Spelling Music Dictionaries Physiology Science Reference Totals	259 17 276	\$86.42 4.25	\$90.67
Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary Arithmetic Algebra Language History Geography Spelling Music Dictionaries Physiology Science Reference Totals Supplies	259 17 276	\$86.42 4.25	
Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary Arithmetic Algebra Language History Geography Spelling Music Dictionaries Physiology Science Reference Totals Supplies SUMMARY.	259 17 276	\$86.42 4.25	\$90.67 5.00
Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary Arithmetic Algebra Language History Geography Spelling Music Dictionaries Physiology Science Reference Totals Supplies SUMMARY. Furniture and Equipment	259 17	\$86.42 4.25	\$90.67
Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary Arithmetic Algebra Language History Geography Spelling Music Dictionaries Physiology Science Reference Totals Supplies SUMMARY.	259 17	\$86.42 4.25	\$90.67 5.00
Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary Arithmetic Algebra Language History Geography Spelling Music Dictionaries Physiology Science Reference Totals Supplies SUMMARY. Furniture and Equipment Fuel	259 17 276	\$86.42	\$90.67 5.00 8,317.15 990.00
Fuel Books Reading and Supplementary Arithmetic Algebra Language History Geography Spelling Music Dictionaries Physiology Science Reference Totals Supplies SUMMARY. Furniture and Equipment Fuel	259 17 276	\$86.42	\$90.67 5.00 8,317.15 990.00

School Committee

C. F. Hill Crathern, Chairman, 1111 Washington street, South Braintree.

Herbert F. Kneeland, Clerk, 92 Hollis avenue, Braintree.

Mrs. A. M. Brooks, 124 Franklin street, South Braintree.

Albion C. Drinkwater, 391 Elm street, Braintree.

Mrs. Carrie F. Loring, Front street, East Braintree.

Thomas A. Watson, 115 Quincy avenue, East Braintree.

SUPERINTENDENT AND SECRETARY.

John C. Anthony, 71 Middle street, Braintree.

OFFICE HOURS.

On school days, except Thursdays, from 4 to 4.45 P. M., in the Monatiquot Building.

MEETINGS OF COMMITTEE.

Second Thursday of each month at two o'clock P. M., at the Monatiquot Building, Washington street, Braintree.

SCHOOLS IN SESSION.

Dec. 30, 1907, to March 27, 1908; April 6 to June 26, 1908; Sept. 8, 1908, to Dec. 18, 1908.

HOLIDAYS.

April 20, Nov. 26, 27, 1908.

DAILY SCHOOL SESSIONS.

High, 8.30 A. M. to 1.05 P. M.
Monatiquot, 9 to 12 A. M., 1.30 to 3.30 P. M.
Jonas Perkins, 9 to 12 A. M., 1.30 to 3.30 P. M.
Noah Torrey, 9 to 12 A. M., 1.30 to 3.30 P. M.
Penniman, 9 to 11.45 A. M., 1.15 to 3.30 P. M.
Pond & Union, 9 to 11.45 A. M., 1.15 to 3.30 P. M.
Southwest, 9 to 11.45 A. M., 1.15 to 3.15 P. M.
South, 9 to 11.15 A. M., 1.15 to 3.30 P. M.

STORM SIGNAL.

On very stormy days there will be no session of the Public Schools. This will be announced by 3-3-3 sounded on the fire alarm at 7.25 A. M.

On days when it is moderately stormy or bad walking, there will be no afternoon session. This will be announced by 3-3-3 at 11 A. M.

TUITION OF NON-RESIDENT STUDENTS.

High School, \$1 a week; grades 5 to 8, 75 cents a week; grades A and 1 to 4, 50 cents a week.

Non-resident students will not be admitted to any school without the written permission of the Superintendent,

JANITORS.

Monatiquot, John H. Macandrew, West street.
Jonas Perkins, William Orr, Front street.
Noah Torrey, F. F. Tupper, Central avenue.
Penniman, Omer Hollis, Union street.
Pond, A. R. French, Franklin street.
Union, E. O. Pierson, Washington street.
Southwest, Willie P. Reed, Pond street.
South, Mrs. J. W. Stetson, Mayflower Park.

TRUANT OFFICERS.

Jeremiah F. Gallivan, Braintree. Horace F. Hunt, South Braintree. A. R. French, South Braintree. Amos J. Loring, East Braintree.

Report of the Trustees of Thayer Public Library

The Trustees desire to put on record their appreciation of the devoted and long-continued services of Miss Abbie M. Arnold, who at the close of 1907 resigned her position as librarian, which she has held since 1874. Her heart has been in her work to a degree not surpassed, if it has been equalled, by any town official, and we are glad to make public recognition of her fidelity and loyalty.

The work of installing new steel stacks has been completed, and a plan for classifying and cataloguing the whole library has been entered upon.

We have been gratified at the increase of interest in the Library, as shown in the generous gift of \$100 made by Mr. George O. Wales, and by the vote recently passed by the Philergians to appropriate \$150 for the improvement of the reading-room in the interests of the young people.

Miss Caroline M. Wilkinson of Laconia, N. H., a graduate of Simmons College, who has had practical experience in classifying and cataloguing libraries, and who comes to us with the highest recommendations, has been appointed Librarian.

HENRY A. JOHNSON FREDERICK R. GRIFFIN WILLIAM C. HARDING BENJAMIN F. DYER WILLIAM GALLAGHER

Trustees.

TREASURER'S REPORT

RECEIPTS.

1907	
Jan. 1. Cash on deposit in National Mount Wol-	
laston Bank	\$48.89
From Town Treasurer	1,000.00
Interest on Town note	350.00
Interest on Stetson note	100.00
Gift to the Library from Geo. O. Wales	100.00
Abbie M. Arnold, librarian, for fines, lost books, etc.	40.93
Dividends from Faneuil Hall National Bank	7.00
Town of Braintree for desk	5.00

EXPENDITURES

Paid Abbie M. Arnold, librarian	\$450.00
Alice A. Holbrook, assistant librarian	250.00
Library Bureau, Boston, steel stacks	280.00
F. S. Barnard & Co., Boston, binding books	151.17
Old Corner Book Store, books	85.36
Woodsum Coal Co., coal and wood	76.50
Town of Braintree, electric lighting	64.56
Town of Braintree, installing electric lights	27.40
The Palmer Co., Boston, magazines	51.85
C. H. Hobart & Son, insurance	46.80
J. F. Sheppard & Sons, coal	60.00
O. M. Rogers, repairing	12.62
Town of Braintree, water bills,	11.00
G. W. Prescott & Sons, printing and advertising	9.25
George H. Holbrook, work at library	25.00
Bessie H. Leonard, services as assistant	9.33
Hayden's Express, expressing	4.30
Publishers Weekly, New York, Library Journal for	
1 year	4.00
Out West Magazine, 1 year	2.00
Journal of American History, 1 year	2.00
J. B. Lippincott, Philadelphia, books	2.95
Express and incidentials, paid by Abbie M. Arnold	8.01
G. W. Prescott & Sons, Braintree Observer for 1	
year	2.00
Pratt & Pratt, printing and advertising	2.50
Joseph Breck & Son, Boston, repairing lawn mower	1.50
Stamps and postal cards,	2.00
C. H. Hobart & Son, oil and broom	1.07
W. H. Heath, thermometer	.75
H. W. Borden, removing storm windows	.45
Braintree Hardware Co., supplies	.30
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1907	7.15

\$1,651.82

WILLIAM C. HARDING, Treasurer of Trustees.

Have examined the account of William C. Harding, Treasurer for Trustees of Thayer Public Library, and all vouchers are correct to December 31st, 1907 inclusive. Also including a balance to his credit of \$7.15 (seven and 15-100 dollars) on deposit in National Mount Wollaston Bank, Quincy, Mass.

WILLIAM A. MCKEAN, Auditor.

Braintree, Mass., Jan. 21st, 1908.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT 1907.

Number of days the Library was	open 288				
Number of volumes borrowed					
Of this number 21,405 were for he	ome use, and 1,069 for use				
in the Library.	•				
Average per day					
Largest daily circlation April 18th	239				
Smallest daily circulation August	15th				
The number of volumes circulate	d of each class is as fol-				
lows:					
History 553	Poetry 199				
Biography 328	Juvenile				
Travel 317	Miscellaneous 876				
Science and Art 295	Literature 411				
Fiction 14,438	Reference 1,069				
Number of volumes added during	the year 146				
Number of pamphlets					
Number of names registered durin	g the year 382				
Total number registered since the	opening of the Library 8,239				

ABBIE M. ARNOLD, Librarian.

GIFTS TO THE LIBRARY—1907.

Volumes. P	amphlets.
Adams, Hon. Charles Francis, Boston, Mass	1.
Animal Rescue League, Boston, Mass	12
Anonymous Gift	1.
Arnold, Franklin E., Braintree, Mass	1
Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass	2
Bureau of the Census, Washington, D. C	26
Canton Public Library, Canton, Mass	1
City of Boston	2
Christian Science Association, Braintree, Mass.	
Christian Science Journal, One Year	
Cook, Thomas, New York, N. Y	12
Fall River Public Library, Fall River, Mass	1
G.A.R	4
Gen. Sylvanus Thayer Post, Braintree, Mass	
Hartford Public Library, Hartford, Conn	3
Home Market Club, Boston, Mass.	
The Protectionist, One Year	
Hunt, Edmund Soper, Weymouth, Mass,	

Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass		5
Lawson, Thomas W., Boston, Mass		1
Library of Congress, Washington, D. C	8	
Lippincott, J. B. & Co., Philadelphia, Pa	1	
Louisiana Geological Society, Baton Rouge, La		1.
Milton Public Library, Milton, Mass		2
Mott, Lanrence, New York, N. Y	1	
Ojeda Tomas Thayer, Santiago de Chile		2
Patent Office, Washington, D. C		57
Penn. Prison Society		1
Pratt & Pratt, Braintree Bee, One year		
Prescott & Sons, Braintree Observer, One Year		
Shoe & Leather Association, Boston, Mass		12
Shute Public Library, Everett, Mass		1
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C	6	20
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Boston,		
Mass		12
Society of Colonial Dames of America, New York, N. Y	5	
Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, Mass	1	
Southwick, Jeanie Lea, Worcester, Mass	1	
State of Massachusetts	8	4
Sugden, Mary and Elizabeth, Braintree, Mass		5
Superintendent of Immigration, Ottawa, Canada	1.	
Syracuse Public Library, Syracuse, N. Y		2
Thompson, S., Chicago, Ill		1
Towle Manufacturing Co., New York, N. Y		1
Town of Braintree		1
Trustees of Thayer Academy, Braintree, Mass	2	
Tufts Library, Weymouth, Mass		1
Unitarian Temperance Society, Boston, Mass	1	
U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C		37
Vinton, Dr. and Mrs. C. H., Wernersville, Pa	6	
Washington, D. C	11	

Fire Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit for your consideration the following report of the Fire Department, Braintree for the year 1907. The department responded to thirty-nine (39) alarms, 11 more than last year: Precinct 1—13 alarms, Precinct 2—15 alarms, Precinct 3—11 alarms. There was one general alarm, two second alarms, three false, one lost man, nine brush fires and one drowning case alarm.

Value of buildings	\$27,825.00
Loss on buildings	\$6,291.00
Value of contents	\$8,270.00
Loss on contents	\$2,109.00

In the line of fires the year has been uneventful. Stoddard's market and French's barn fires the only ones that caused uneasiness. But the good work of the firemen stopped a more serious fire. We have had at all fires a good water pressure. There has been some trouble with stones in the pipe which have caused hose to burst.

The fire alarm system has given good satisfaction. Would recommend that the fire alarm boxes be painted red in fire department style.

I would recommend that the Town appropriate \$500 for the purchase of new hose, \$100 for repairs and painting of one piece of apparatus, \$800 for general expenses of the department. That for pay of firemen, engineers and stewards the sum of \$1,565; also \$300 for pay of firemen at fires at thirty cents an hour.

I would also recommend that the town purchase a life net to be used in the south part of the Town as we have three large shoe shops and two hotels of about fifty rooms each in that precinct.

I would recommend that the Town take under consideration the advisability of horses or electric power for the fire department as the time has come when we have got to make better time in answering alarms. Also the need of better houses for the apparatus.

Respectfully submitted.

C. V. COTTRELL, Chief Engineer of B. F. D. 1907

Collector's Account of Taxes

FRANK A. SMITH in Account with the Town of Braintree,

December 31st, 1907.

Unpaid Taxes, Dec. 31, 1906.	906.	Interest Collected.	Total Amount.	Cash Paid B. F. Dyer, Treas.	Unpaid Taxes December 31, 1907.
1904. Balance due, 1905. Balance due, 1906. Balance due, 1907. Balance due, Excise Tax Old Colony Railroad	191 90 13,154 41 36,947 37 109,875 31 1,791 63	\$ 1 30 931 52 627 39 20 69	\$\frac{193 \cdot 20}{14,085 \cdot 93} \\ \text{37,574 76} \\ \text{109,896 00} \\ \text{1,791 63} \end{array}	\$ 193 20 14,025 50 25,189 56 74,681 45 1,791 63	\$ 60 48 12,885 20 35,214 55
	\$161,960 62	\$1,580 90	\$163,541.52	\$115,881.34	\$47,660 18

The above Statement was adjusted from the Assessors' Commitment of Taxes for the years 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, and from Cash Book of the Collector. The year 1904 is now closed.

WILLIAM. A. McKEAN, Auditor.

Braintree, Mass., Jan. 14, 1908.

Electric Light Department

REPORT OF MANAGER

On the Street Lighting System, there are in use 98 Arc Lamps and 259 Series Lamps including 4 at the Electric Light Station.

To the Domestic and Commercial Lighting System there has been added during the year 1907, 82 new consumers connecting 1,725 lamps and 5 removals, also one H. P. electric motor, making total number of 675 consumers, with an aggregate number of lamps, 16,000 and four one H. P. electric motors connected in the entire system and several parties who have applied to be connected to date.

Charges for Light, Power, Meter Rents and Wiring for the year 1907:

For Light 6 months ending June 30, 1907 \$7,765.68 For Light 6 months ending Dec. 31, 1907 8,144.58	
	\$15,910.26
For Power, 6 months ending June 30, 1907 \$66.24	
For Power 6 months ending Dec. 31, 1907 177.06	
	\$243.30
For Meter Rents, 6 months ending June 30,	
1907 \$308.15	
For Meter Rents, 6 months ending Dec. 31,	
1907 313.50	
	\$621.65
Prepayment Meters:	
1,365½ K. W. at 12 cents	
For Summons in 1907	8.25
	\$16,947.31
Less Abatements:	

7.45

December 7, 1906 \$129.74

March 7, 1907

December 9, 1907	\$98.52	\$235.7	1
		\$16,711.6	- 0
Wiring Accounts:			
March 7, 1907	\$988.75		
June 7, 1907	1,670.88		
Sept. 9, 1907	772.33		
Dec. 9, 1907	1,557.38		
		4,989.3	4
		\$21,700.9	4
Net charges from 1907			
Net charges from 1906	19,184.36		
Increase over 1906	\$2,516.58		
ELECTRIC LIGHT A	ACCOUNT		
Appropriations for the Electric Lig	ght Depar	tment made at th	е
annual Town meetings, March 25th an			
Depreciation Fund, estimated \$131,815.			
per cent		\$3,954.48	
Payments of Notes, due and pay			
1907			
		e = 000 00	
		\$5,900.00	
Payment of Interest due and payable of		Φ1 0.07 ΔΔ	
and Notes due in 1907	• • • • • • • •	\$1,207.00	
In addition to the foregoing appropri	iations it		
was voted from the revenue deriv	ed from		
sales of Electric lights, Power, Me	ter Rents		
and Wiring accounts, should be a			
the maintenance and operating exp	•		
the plant for 1907, also, the sum			
four hundred and thirty dollars	~	,	
for the Sinking Fund, and to mak			
sary repairs to said Plant, am revenue for 1907		291 700 04	
revenue for 1907	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		9
		\$02,022. 1	4
OPERATING EXP	PENSES.		
Paid Superintendent, salary		\$1,500.00	
Manager, salary		750.00	
Station wages		4,587.68	
Distribution wages		336.00	

Repairs lines, lamps and meters	\$1,516.90	
Repairs on Steam Plant	263.82	
Repairs on Electric Plant	95.25	
Repairs on real estate	1,128.10	
Station tools and appliances	36.55	
Distribution, tools and appliances	78.10	
Fuel account:	10.10	
2 402 4000 40000		
\$2,856.18		
510.03		
109.20		
189.73		
782.02		
	\$4,447.16	
Insurance account	586.70	
Oil and waste	592.02	
Carbons	30.55	
Office account	231.44	
Stable account	670.83	
Water account	249.06	
Lamps account	402.37	
Lamps account		\$17,502.53
		φ <i>ετ</i> ,ου <i>Δ</i> .οο
WIRING ACCOUNT.	60.050.05	
Supplies D and C lamps		
Paid wiring account wages	847.00	
		\$4,119.67
EXTENSION ACCOUNTS.		{
		7
New construction, extension of lines, lamps and connecting new consumers:		
Electric lines and lamps	\$2,219.03	
Extension of steam plant		
Additions to real estate	267.12	
Arc lamps		
Transformers and installing		
Meters and installing		
_		\$5,115.87
		• •
Sinking Fund Appropriation for 1907	• • • • • • • •	430.00
June 30, 1907\$15,276.95		
Dec. 31, 1907 11,891.12		
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
		\$27,168.07
•		\$21,±00,01

EX	PENI	DITUR	ES (OF TH	E EL	ECTR	IC LIC	AHT:	PEANT	OPERAT-
	ING	EXP	ENSI	es, en	TENS	\$10N	OF E	LECT	RIC LI	NES AND
•	CON	NECT	ING	NEW	CON	NSUMI	ers,	INCL	UDING	WIRING
	ACC	DUNT	CHA	RGES	FOR	THE	YEAI	R 1903	7.	

In detail from January 1st, 1907 to December inclusive.	er 31st,	1907 both
STATION WAGES.		
Pay of men 52 weeks		\$4,587.68
DISTRIBUTION WAGES.		
Pay of men 52 weeks	• • • • • • • • • •	\$336.00
GENERAL SALARIES.		
W. P. Mercer, Superintendent	\$1.500.00	
Daniel Potter, Manager		
Damei Lottei, Managei	100.00	\$2,250.00
		φ2,230.00
STABLE ACCOUNT.		
Jordan, Charles G	\$ 392.88	
Jordan, W. I.	178.60	
Shea, Edward	80.45	
Whitman, H. B	10.25	
Harlow, C. D.	7.65	
Braintree Hardware Co	1.00	
		\$ 670.83
		,
REPAIRS ON REAL ESTATE	•	
Lavelle Henry	\$320.50	
McGunn Coal Co	281.40	
Brockton Trap Rock Co	76.31	
Rhines, J. B. & Co	86.77	
New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co	45.81	
Jordan, W. I	56.10	
Robey, John P	27.46	
Ludden, J. E	15.90	
Hobart, Albert	8.00	
Dudge D W		

Labor	\$936.10 \$192.00	\$ 1,128.10
Lumsden Van Stone Co., and others	13.85	
Budge, D. W	4.00	
Hobart, Albert		
Ludden, J. E	15.90	
Robey, John P		
Jordan, W. 4	56.10	

REPAIRS ON STEAM PLANT.

	2024	
Eagle Oil Supply Co	\$37.14	
Whitmarsh, F. O	113.56	
Baker & Jordan express	13.94	
Knowlton, George F. & Co	3.32	
Kemp, John F	6.60	
Stillman, C. & Co	9.25	
Jordan, W. I	5.70	
Rhines, J. B. & Co	22.61	
Ludden, J. E	2.77	
Grover, W. S	5.10	
Lumsden Van Stone Co	39.60	
Gadock & Co	4.23	
		\$263.82
REPAIRS ON LINES, LAMPS AND M	TETERS.	
General Electric Co	\$295.79	
Westinghouse Mfg. Co	41.96	
Pettingill & Co	121.52	
Greenwood Mfg. Co	98.00	
Cotterell, C. V	6.50	
New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co	1.00	
Gage, R. Allen	1.99	
Bakers & William M. Jordan express	17.99	
- January Co. W. Marketta Lat. Goldani Grapiosis VIII VIII		
	\$584.75	
June 30, 1907, labor \$408.00 Dec. 31, 1907, labor 524.15	\$ 932.15	
		\$1,516.90
,		• 1
REPAIRS ON ELECTRIC PLAN	Т.	
Westinghouse Mfg. Co	\$42.87	
Strackley, W. T. & Son	13.68	
Ames L. D. & Co	10.50	
N. Y. & B. Express Co	1.20	
Eagle Oil & Supply Co	2.00	
	\$70.25	
Labor	25.00	
		\$95.25
CARBONS.		
Westinghouse Electric Mfg. Co		\$30.55

STATION TOOLS AND APPLIANCES.

DISTRIBUTION TOOLS AND APPLIANCES	Eagle Oil & Supply Co	\$19.12	
DISTRIBUTION TOOLS AND APPLIANCES. Ludden, J. E. \$19.10 Eagle Oil Supply Co. 9.44 Wilkinson, A. J. & Co. 6.27 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 9.80 Greenwood Mfg. Co. 4.00 Jordan, W. I. 14.05 General Electric Co. 2.83 Braintree Hardware Co. 12.61 OIL AND WASTE ACCOUNT. Eagle Oil and Supply Co. \$453.91 Philadelphia Grease Co. 93.74 Rand, James W. 14.67 Haggerty, S. J. 11.35 Baker Express 18.35 WATER ACCOUNT. Braintree Water Department, from January 1, 1907, to October 9, 1907 inclusive \$249.06 OFFICE ACCOUNT. Torrey, W. A. \$98.84 Library Bureau 64.90 W. P. Mercer 14.65 Prescott, G. W. & Sons 21.25 Pratt & Pratt 15.75 Hooper Lewis Co. 2.05 Hobbs Warren Co. 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 4.00		17.40	
Ludden, J. E. \$19.10 Eagle Oil Supply Co. 9.44 Wilkinson, A. J. & Co. 6.27 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 9.80 Greenwood Mfg. Co. 4.00 Jordan, W. I. 14.05 General Electric Co. 2.83 Braintree Hardware Co. 12.61 OIL AND WASTE ACCOUNT. Eagle Oil and Supply Co. \$452.91 Philadelphia Grease Co. 93.74 Rand, James W. 14.67 Haggerty, S. J. 11.35 Baker Express 18.35 WATER ACCOUNT. Braintree Water Department, from January 1, 1907, to October 9, 1907 inclusive \$592.02 WATER ACCOUNT. Torrey, W. A. \$98.84 Library Bureau 64.90 W. P. Mercer 14.65 Prescott, G. W. & Sons 21.25 Pratt & Pratt 15.75 Hooper Lewis Co. 2.05 Hobbs Warren Co. 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 4.00			\$36.55
Ludden, J. E. \$19.10 Eagle Oil Supply Co. 9.44 Wilkinson, A. J. & Co. 6.27 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 9.80 Greenwood Mfg. Co. 4.00 Jordan, W. I. 14.05 General Electric Co. 2.83 Braintree Hardware Co. 12.61 OIL AND WASTE ACCOUNT. Eagle Oil and Supply Co. \$452.91 Philadelphia Grease Co. 93.74 Rand, James W. 14.67 Haggerty, S. J. 11.35 Baker Express 18.35 WATER ACCOUNT. Braintree Water Department, from January 1, 1907, to October 9, 1907 inclusive \$592.02 WATER ACCOUNT. Torrey, W. A. \$98.84 Library Bureau 64.90 W. P. Mercer 14.65 Prescott, G. W. & Sons 21.25 Pratt & Pratt 15.75 Hooper Lewis Co. 2.05 Hobbs Warren Co. 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 4.00			
Ludden, J. E. \$19.10 Eagle Oil Supply Co. 9.44 Wilkinson, A. J. & Co. 6.27 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 9.80 Greenwood Mfg. Co. 4.00 Jordan, W. I. 14.05 General Electric Co. 2.83 Braintree Hardware Co. 12.61 OIL AND WASTE ACCOUNT. Eagle Oil and Supply Co. \$452.91 Philadelphia Grease Co. 93.74 Rand, James W. 14.67 Haggerty, S. J. 11.35 Baker Express 18.35 WATER ACCOUNT. Braintree Water Department, from January 1, 1907, to October 9, 1907 inclusive \$592.02 WATER ACCOUNT. Torrey, W. A. \$98.84 Library Bureau 64.90 W. P. Mercer 14.65 Prescott, G. W. & Sons 21.25 Pratt & Pratt 15.75 Hooper Lewis Co. 2.05 Hobbs Warren Co. 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 4.00			
Eagle Oil Supply Co. 9.44 Wilkinson, A. J. & Co. 6.27 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 9.80 Greenwood Mfg. Co. 4.00 Jordan, W. I. 14.05 General Electric Co. 2.83 Braintree Hardware Co. 12.61 OIL AND WASTE ACCOUNT. Eagle Oil and Supply Co. \$453.91 Philadelphia Grease Co. 93.74 Rand, James W. 14.67 Haggerty, S. J. 11.35 Baker Express 18.35 WATER ACCOUNT. Braintree Water Department, from January 1, 1907, to October 9, 1907 inclusive \$249.06 OFFICE ACCOUNT. Torrey, W. A. \$98.84 Library Bureau 64.90 W. P. Mercer 14.65 Prescott, G. W. & Sons 21.25 Pratt & Pratt 15.75 Hooper Lewis Co. 2.05 Hobbs Warren Co. 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 4.00	DISTRIBUTION TOOLS AND APPL	IANCES.	
Eagle Oil Supply Co. 9.44 Wilkinson, A. J. & Co. 6.27 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 9.80 Greenwood Mfg. Co. 4.00 Jordan, W. I. 14.05 General Electric Co. 2.83 Braintree Hardware Co. 12.61 OIL AND WASTE ACCOUNT. Eagle Oil and Supply Co. \$453.91 Philadelphia Grease Co. 93.74 Rand, James W. 14.67 Haggerty, S. J. 11.35 Baker Express 18.35 WATER ACCOUNT. Braintree Water Department, from January 1, 1907, to October 9, 1907 inclusive \$249.06 OFFICE ACCOUNT. Torrey, W. A. \$98.84 Library Bureau 64.90 W. P. Mercer 14.65 Prescott, G. W. & Sons 21.25 Pratt & Pratt 15.75 Hooper Lewis Co. 2.05 Hobbs Warren Co. 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 4.00	Ludden, J. E	\$19.10	
Wilkinson, A. J. & Co. 6.27 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 9.80 Greenwood Mfg. Co. 4.00 Jordan, W. I. 14.05 General Electric Co. 2.83 Braintree Hardware Co. 12.61 *78.10 OIL AND WASTE ACCOUNT. Eagle Oil and Supply Co. \$453.91 Philadelphia Grease Co. 93.74 Rand, James W. 14.67 Haggerty, S. J. 11.35 Baker Express 18.35 *\$592.02 WATER ACCOUNT. Braintree Water Department, from January 1, 1907, to October 9, 1907 inclusive \$249.06 OFFICE ACCOUNT. Torrey, W. A. \$98.84 Library Bureau 64.90 W. P. Mercer 14.65 Prescott, G. W. & Sons 21.25 Pratt & Pratt 15.75 Hooper Lewis Co. 2.05 Hobbs Warren Co. 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 4.00			
Moulton, C. H. & Co. 9.80 Greenwood Mfg. Co. 4.00 Jordan, W. I. 14.05 General Electric Co. 2.83 Braintree Hardware Co. 12.61 OIL AND WASTE ACCOUNT. Eagle Oil and Supply Co. \$453.91 Philadelphia Grease Co. 93.74 Rand, James W. 14.67 Haggerty, S. J. 11.35 Baker Express 18.35 WATER ACCOUNT. Braintree Water Department, from January 1, 1907, to October 9, 1907 inclusive \$249.06 OFFICE ACCOUNT. Torrey, W. A. \$98.84 Library Bureau 64.90 W. P. Mercer 14.65 Prescott, G. W. & Sons 21.25 Pratt & Pratt 15.75 Hooper Lewis Co. 2.05 Hobbs Warren Co. 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 4.00		6.27	
OIL AND WASTE ACCOUNT. \$78.10		9.80	
Commonstrate Co. 2.83 Braintree Hardware Co. 12.61 \$78.10	Greenwood Mfg. Co	4.00	
### Braintree Hardware Co. 12.61 \$78.10 ### OIL AND WASTE ACCOUNT. Eagle Oil and Supply Co. \$453.91 Philadelphia Grease Co. 93.74 Rand, James W. 14.67 Haggerty, S. J. 11.35 Baker Express 18.35 #### WATER ACCOUNT. Braintree Water Department, from January 1, 1907, to October 9, 1907 inclusive \$249.06 #### OFFICE ACCOUNT. Torrey, W. A. \$98.84 Library Bureau 64.90 W. P. Mercer 14.65 Prescott, G. W. & Sons 21.25 Pratt & Pratt 15.75 Hooper Lewis Co. 2.05 Hobbs Warren Co. 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 4.00		14.05	
### OIL AND WASTE ACCOUNT. Eagle Oil and Supply Co.	General Electric Co	2.83	
### OIL AND WASTE ACCOUNT. Eagle Oil and Supply Co.	Braintree Hardware Co	12.61	
Eagle Oil and Supply Co. \$453.91 Philadelphia Grease Co. 93.74 Rand, James W. 14.67 Haggerty, S. J. 11.35 Baker Express 18.35 WATER ACCOUNT. Braintree Water Department, from January 1, 1907, to October 9, 1907 inclusive \$249.06 OFFICE ACCOUNT. Torrey, W. A. \$98.84 Library Bureau 64.90 W. P. Mercer 14.65 Prescott, G. W. & Sons 21.25 Pratt & Pratt 15.75 Hooper Lewis Co. 2.05 Hobbs Warren Co. 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 4.00			\$78.10
Eagle Oil and Supply Co. \$453.91 Philadelphia Grease Co. 93.74 Rand, James W. 14.67 Haggerty, S. J. 11.35 Baker Express 18.35 WATER ACCOUNT. Braintree Water Department, from January 1, 1907, to October 9, 1907 inclusive \$249.06 OFFICE ACCOUNT. Torrey, W. A. \$98.84 Library Bureau 64.90 W. P. Mercer 14.65 Prescott, G. W. & Sons 21.25 Pratt & Pratt 15.75 Hooper Lewis Co. 2.05 Hobbs Warren Co. 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 4.00			
Eagle Oil and Supply Co. \$453.91 Philadelphia Grease Co. 93.74 Rand, James W. 14.67 Haggerty, S. J. 11.35 Baker Express 18.35 WATER ACCOUNT. Braintree Water Department, from January 1, 1907, to October 9, 1907 inclusive \$249.06 OFFICE ACCOUNT. Torrey, W. A. \$98.84 Library Bureau 64.90 W. P. Mercer 14.65 Prescott, G. W. & Sons 21.25 Pratt & Pratt 15.75 Hooper Lewis Co. 2.05 Hobbs Warren Co. 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 4.00	*		
Eagle Oil and Supply Co. \$453.91 Philadelphia Grease Co. 93.74 Rand, James W. 14.67 Haggerty, S. J. 11.35 Baker Express 18.35 WATER ACCOUNT. Braintree Water Department, from January 1, 1907, to October 9, 1907 inclusive \$249.06 OFFICE ACCOUNT. Torrey, W. A. \$98.84 Library Bureau 64.90 W. P. Mercer 14.65 Prescott, G. W. & Sons 21.25 Pratt & Pratt 15.75 Hooper Lewis Co. 2.05 Hobbs Warren Co. 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 4.00			
Philadelphia Grease Co. 93.74 Rand, James W. 14.67 Haggerty, S. J. 11.35 Baker Express 18.35 WATER ACCOUNT. Braintree Water Department, from January 1, 1907, to October 9, 1907 inclusive \$249.06 OFFICE ACCOUNT. Torrey, W. A. \$98.84 Library Bureau 64.90 W. P. Mercer 14.65 Prescott, G. W. & Sons 21.25 Pratt & Pratt 15.75 Hooper Lewis Co. 2.05 Hobbs Warren Co. 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 4.00	OIL AND WASTE ACCOUNT		·
Philadelphia Grease Co. 93.74 Rand, James W. 14.67 Haggerty, S. J. 11.35 Baker Express 18.35 WATER ACCOUNT. Braintree Water Department, from January 1, 1907, to October 9, 1907 inclusive \$249.06 OFFICE ACCOUNT. Torrey, W. A. \$98.84 Library Bureau 64.90 W. P. Mercer 14.65 Prescott, G. W. & Sons 21.25 Pratt & Pratt 15.75 Hooper Lewis Co. 2.05 Hobbs Warren Co. 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 4.00	Eagle Oil and Supply Co	\$453.91	
### Haggerty, S. J. 11.35 ### Baker Express 18.35 WATER ACCOUNT.		93.74	
### Table 18.35 ### Table 18.35 ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### #	Rand, James W	14.67	
### WATER ACCOUNT. Braintree Water Department, from January 1, 1907, to October 9, 1907 inclusive \$249.06 #### OFFICE ACCOUNT. Torrey, W. A. \$98.84 Library Bureau 64.90 W. P. Mercer 14.65 Prescott, G. W. & Sons 21.25 Pratt & Pratt 15.75 Hooper Lewis Co 2.05 Hobbs Warren Co 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co 4.00	Haggerty, S. J	11.35	·
### WATER ACCOUNT. Braintree Water Department, from January 1, 1907, to October 9, 1907 inclusive \$249.06 #### OFFICE ACCOUNT. Torrey, W. A. \$98.84 Library Bureau 64.90 W. P. Mercer 14.65 Prescott, G. W. & Sons 21.25 Pratt & Pratt 15.75 Hooper Lewis Co 2.05 Hobbs Warren Co 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co 4.00	Baker Express	18.35	
Braintree Water Department, from January 1, 1907, to October 9, 1907 inclusive \$249.06 OFFICE ACCOUNT. Torrey, W. A. \$98.84 Library Bureau 64.90 W. P. Mercer 14.65 Prescott, G. W. & Sons 21.25 Pratt & Pratt 15.75 Hooper Lewis Co. 2.05 Hobbs Warren Co. 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 4.00			\$592.02
### Braintree Water Department, from January 1, 1907, to October 9, 1907 inclusive \$249.06 #### OFFICE ACCOUNT. Torrey, W. A.	•		
Braintree Water Department, from January 1, 1907, to October 9, 1907 inclusive \$249.06 OFFICE ACCOUNT. Torrey, W. A. \$98.84 Library Bureau 64.90 W. P. Mercer 14.65 Prescott, G. W. & Sons 21.25 Pratt & Pratt 15.75 Hooper Lewis Co. 2.05 Hobbs Warren Co. 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 4.00	• (
### OFFICE ACCOUNT. OFFICE ACCOUNT. \$98.84	WATER ACCOUNT.		
### OFFICE ACCOUNT. OFFICE ACCOUNT. \$98.84	Braintree Water Department, from January 1.		
OFFICE ACCOUNT. Torrey, W. A. \$98.84 Library Bureau 64.90 W. P. Mercer 14.65 Prescott, G. W. & Sons 21.25 Pratt & Pratt 15.75 Hooper Lewis Co. 2.05 Hobbs Warren Co. 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 4.00			\$249.06
Torrey, W. A. \$98.84 Library Bureau 64.90 W. P. Mercer 14.65 Prescott, G. W. & Sons 21.25 Pratt & Pratt 15.75 Hooper Lewis Co. 2.05 Hobbs Warren Co. 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 4.00	,		,
Torrey, W. A. \$98.84 Library Bureau 64.90 W. P. Mercer 14.65 Prescott, G. W. & Sons 21.25 Pratt & Pratt 15.75 Hooper Lewis Co. 2.05 Hobbs Warren Co. 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 4.00			
Library Bureau 64.90 W. P. Mercer 14.65 Prescott, G. W. & Sons 21.25 Pratt & Pratt 15.75 Hooper Lewis Co. 2.05 Hobbs Warren Co. 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 4.00	OFFICE ACCOUNT.		
Library Bureau 64.90 W. P. Mercer 14.65 Prescott, G. W. & Sons 21.25 Pratt & Pratt 15.75 Hooper Lewis Co. 2.05 Hobbs Warren Co. 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 4.00	Torrey W A	\$98.84	
W. P. Mercer 14.65 Prescott, G. W. & Sons 21.25 Pratt & Pratt 15.75 Hooper Lewis Co. 2.05 Hobbs Warren Co. 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 4.00			
Prescott, G. W. & Sons 21.25 Pratt & Pratt 15.75 Hooper Lewis Co. 2.05 Hobbs Warren Co. 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 4.00	·		
Pratt & Pratt 15.75 Hooper Lewis Co. 2.05 Hobbs Warren Co. 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 4.00			
Hooper Lewis Co. 2.05 Hobbs Warren Co. 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 4.00			
Hobbs Warren Co. 10.00 Moulton, C. H. & Co. 4.00			
Moulton, C. H. & Co			
			\$231,44

WIRING ACCOUNT.

	44 700 04	
Pettingell, Andrew & Co		
McKenney Waterbury Co	382.21	
General Electric Co	748.42	
Westinghouse Mfg. Co	176.79	
Eagle Oil & Supply Co	26.69	
Hobart, C. H	4.45	
Mercer, W. P	10.91	
Jordan, W. I	24.05	
Ludden, J. E	21.08	
Shackley, J & Son	11.40	
Aitken, Geo. R	4.32	
Stwart, Howland Co	4.82	- 0
Braintree Hardware Co	8.12	
Rogers, O. M	.40	
Baker Express ·	15.94	
Jordan, William M., Express	22.67	
Wm. C. Edson	87.39	
		\$3,272.67
1907		
June 30, Labor of men		
Dec. 31, Labor of men	347.00	
-		\$847.00
	-	
		\$4,119.67
INSURANCE ACCOUNT.		
Hannaford, C. S., agent. Buildings, boilers,		
Hannaford, C. S., agent. Buildings, boilers, engines, machinery, fixtures and supplies.		
Hannaford, C. S., agent. Buildings, boilers, engines, machinery, fixtures and supplies. Stable property etc., policies renewed.		
Hannaford, C. S., agent. Buildings, boilers, engines, machinery, fixtures and supplies. Stable property etc., policies renewed. January 1, 1907 for 12 months, total	\$ 426.70	
Hannaford, C. S., agent. Buildings, boilers, engines, machinery, fixtures and supplies. Stable property etc., policies renewed. January 1, 1907 for 12 months, total \$36,000.00 thirty-six thousand dollars		
Hannaford, C. S., agent. Buildings, boilers, engines, machinery, fixtures and supplies. Stable property etc., policies renewed. January 1, 1907 for 12 months, total \$36,000.00 thirty-six thousand dollars Hartford Steam Boiler Co., on Boilers		
Hannaford, C. S., agent. Buildings, boilers, engines, machinery, fixtures and supplies. Stable property etc., policies renewed. January 1, 1907 for 12 months, total \$36,000.00 thirty-six thousand dollars		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
Hannaford, C. S., agent. Buildings, boilers, engines, machinery, fixtures and supplies. Stable property etc., policies renewed. January 1, 1907 for 12 months, total \$36,000.00 thirty-six thousand dollars Hartford Steam Boiler Co., on Boilers		\$586.70
Hannaford, C. S., agent. Buildings, boilers, engines, machinery, fixtures and supplies. Stable property etc., policies renewed. January 1, 1907 for 12 months, total \$36,000.00 thirty-six thousand dollars Hartford Steam Boiler Co., on Boilers		\$586.70
Hannaford, C. S., agent. Buildings, boilers, engines, machinery, fixtures and supplies. Stable property etc., policies renewed. January 1, 1907 for 12 months, total \$36,000.00 thirty-six thousand dollars Hartford Steam Boiler Co., on Boilers \$20,000.00 3 years from March 7, 1907		\$586.70
Hannaford, C. S., agent. Buildings, boilers, engines, machinery, fixtures and supplies. Stable property etc., policies renewed. January 1, 1907 for 12 months, total \$36,000.00 thirty-six thousand dollars Hartford Steam Boiler Co., on Boilers \$20,000.00 3 years from March 7, 1907		\$586.70
Hannaford, C. S., agent. Buildings, boilers, engines, machinery, fixtures and supplies. Stable property etc., policies renewed. January 1, 1907 for 12 months, total \$36,000.00 thirty-six thousand dollars Hartford Steam Boiler Co., on Boilers \$20,000.00 3 years from March 7, 1907 FUEL ACCOUNT. S. P. Burton & Co., 678 101-224 long tons Pocahontas. 759 43-50 short tons at \$4.00	150.00	\$586.70
Hannaford, C. S., agent. Buildings, boilers, engines, machinery, fixtures and supplies. Stable property etc., policies renewed. January 1, 1907 for 12 months, total \$36,000.00 thirty-six thousand dollars Hartford Steam Boiler Co., on Boilers \$20,000.00 3 years from March 7, 1907 FUEL ACCOUNT. S. P. Burton & Co., 678 101-224 long tons Pocahontas. 759 43-50 short tons at \$4.00 and \$4.10 per ton	150.00	\$586.70
Hannaford, C. S., agent. Buildings, boilers, engines, machinery, fixtures and supplies. Stable property etc., policies renewed. January 1, 1907 for 12 months, total \$36,000.00 thirty-six thousand dollars Hartford Steam Boiler Co., on Boilers \$20,000.00 3 years from March 7, 1907 FUEL ACCOUNT. S. P. Burton & Co., 678 101-224 long tons Pocahontas. 759 43-50 short tons at \$4.00 and \$4.10 per ton	\$2,771.72	\$586.70
Hannaford, C. S., agent. Buildings, boilers, engines, machinery, fixtures and supplies. Stable property etc., policies renewed. January 1, 1907 for 12 months, total \$36,000.00 thirty-six thousand dollars Hartford Steam Boiler Co., on Boilers \$20,000.00 3 years from March 7, 1907 FUEL ACCOUNT. S. P. Burton & Co., 678 101-224 long tons Pocahontas. 759 43-50 short tons at \$4.00 and \$4.10 per ton Freight, Cartage and labor average cost \$4.85 per ton	\$2,771.72	\$586.70
Hannaford, C. S. , agent. Buildings, boilers, engines, machinery, fixtures and supplies. Stable property etc., policies renewed. January 1, 1907 for 12 months, total \$36,000.00 thirty-six thousand dollars Hartford Steam Boiler Co., on Boilers \$20,000.00 3 years from March 7, 1907 FUEL ACCOUNT. S. P. Burton & Co., 678 101-224 long tons Pocahontas. 759 43-50 short tons at \$4.00 and \$4.10 per ton Freight, Cartage and labor average cost \$4.85 per ton	\$2,771.72 \$66.48	\$586.70
Hannaford, C. S., agent. Buildings, boilers, engines, machinery, fixtures and supplies. Stable property etc., policies renewed. January 1, 1907 for 12 months, total \$36,000.00 thirty-six thousand dollars Hartford Steam Boiler Co., on Boilers \$20,000.00 3 years from March 7, 1907 FUEL ACCOUNT. S. P. Burton & Co., 678 101-224 long tons Pocahontas. 759 43-50 short tons at \$4.00 and \$4.10 per ton Freight, Cartage and labor average cost \$4.85 per ton J. F. Sheppard & Sons	\$2,771.72 \$66.48 475.82	\$586.70
Hannaford, C. S., agent. Buildings, boilers, engines, machinery, fixtures and supplies. Stable property etc., policies renewed. January 1, 1907 for 12 months, total \$36,000.00 thirty-six thousand dollars Hartford Steam Boiler Co., on Boilers \$20,000.00 3 years from March 7, 1907 FUEL ACCOUNT. S. P. Burton & Co., 678 101-224 long tons Pocahontas. 759 43-50 short tons at \$4.00 and \$4.10 per ton Freight, Cartage and labor average cost \$4.85 per ton J. F. Sheppard & Sons	\$2,771.72 \$66.48	\$586.70
Hannaford, C. S., agent. Buildings, boilers, engines, machinery, fixtures and supplies. Stable property etc., policies renewed. January 1, 1907 for 12 months, total \$36,000.00 thirty-six thousand dollars Hartford Steam Boiler Co., on Boilers \$20,000.00 3 years from March 7, 1907 FUEL ACCOUNT. S. P. Burton & Co., 678 101-224 long tons Pocahontas. 759 43-50 short tons at \$4.00 and \$4.10 per ton Freight, Cartage and labor average cost \$4.85 per ton J. F. Sheppard & Sons	\$2,771.72 \$66.48 475.82 34.21	\$586.70

A. J. Richards & Son 77 174-400 tons screenings at 1 9 88-400 tons Cumb at 4.51	4	
r		
	369 49-100 776 23-100	
Bought in 1907	145 18-25 tons o	coal
Dec. 31, 1906 Coal on hand Coal used in 1907953		
On hand Dec. 31, 1907 410 long tons a 459 1-5 short tons, 75 tons screen	it \$5.15 \$2.11	
		\$2,261.50
EXTENSION ACTION ELECTRIC CONNECTING NEW CONS	LINES AND I	
General Electric Co. Pettingell, Andrews Co. Greenwood Mfg. Co. Mercer, W. P. Ludden, J. E. Baker & Jordan Express Rhines, J. B. & Co. Baker, A. W. Express		7.00 2.80 7.50 9.35 2.27 4.38 3.17
	\$1,549	28
June 30, Labor of men	\$373.00	
	*669	
		\$2,219.03
METERS		
General Electric Co		
Westinghouse Mfg. Co		7.46
A. W. Baker Express		30
		\$1,591.35

TRANSFORMERS.		3
General Electric Co	\$365.20 2.66	4
Cash paid installing labor to men	\$367.86	\$ 379.86
EXTENSION OF STEAM PLAN	т.	
Eagle Oil & Supply Co		\$62.51
ARC LAMPS.		10
Westinghouse Electric Mfg. Co.		\$596.00
ADDITIONS TO REAL ESTATE	5	
J. B. Rhines & Co	\$101.76 37.60 81.76 46.00	\$ 267.12
		\$5,115.87
SINKING FUND ACCOUNT.		
Appropriation for 1907		\$430.00
LAMP ACCOUNT.		
General Electric Co		\$402.37
RECAPITULATION.		
Operating Expenses:		
June 30, 1907 \$7,804.09		
Dec. 31, 1907 9,698.44		
\$	17,502.53	
Wiring Account: June 30, 1907 \$3,417.98		
Dec. 31, 1907 701.69		,
	\$4,119.67	
Extension Accounts:		
June 30, 1907 \$3,624.88 Dec. 31, 1907 1,490.99		
Dec. 51, 1507 1,450.55	\$5.115.87	
Appropriation Sinking Fund of 1907		
		\$27,168.07
June 30, 1907\$ Dec. 31, 1907		
		\$27,168.07
		7 17 00101

EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

 Operating expenses including materials and Labor
 \$17,502.53

 Wiring accounts including materials and labor
 4,119.67

 1907, Dec. 31
 \$21,622.20

 1906, Dec. 31
 20,791.38

 Increase in 1907
 \$830.82

Braintree, December 31, 1907.

Inventory of supplies on hand, Dec. 31, 1906 . 7,404.58

Cr.

Dr.

1907, Dec. 31, Balance brought forward \$5,919.50

STREET LIGHTING SYSTEM.

There are 98 Arc Lamps of 1,200 C. P., and 259, 25 C. P. Series Lamps on the System, which are equal to 65 Arc Lamps, making total number estimated 163 Arc Lamps of 1,200 C. P. each.

From January 1st, 1907, to June 30, 1907, inclusive, the Street Lighting Service was on 159 nights, 1,089 hours, 30 minutes. Average 7 hours each night from July 1st, 1907, to Dec. 31, 1907, inclusive, service on 177 nights, 1,323 hours, 30 minutes. Average seven and one-half hours each night.

Total service of Street Lights for the year 1907: 336 nights, 2,413 hours. Average 7 hours, 11 minutes. 29 nights under moon schedule. No street lighting service.

³⁶⁵ nights.

The average cost of 163 Arc Lamps for 336 nights in use 7 hours and 11 minutes each, was \$36.31 (thirty-six and thirty-one one hundredths dollars) each Arc Lamp of 1,200 C. P. as estimated.

Braintree, Dec. 31, 1907.

INVENTORY OF STOCK.

Supplies, and all other materials for Electrical Work, also Stable property on hand at the Plant December 31, 1907:

Lines, lamp materials for repairs \$811.70		
Including Street Lamp materials 571.50		
	\$ 1.383.20	
Distribution tools and appliances	338.00	
Station tools and appliances	497.85	
Stable account including all property		
Repairs for Steam Plant	736.25	
Repairs for Electric Plant	320.10	
Oil and waste	129.91	
Carbons	15.00	
Globes	9.75	
Office account, fixtures and furniture	30.00	
Fuel Account:		
410 long tons coal at \$5.15 \$2,111.50		
75 tons screenings, 2.00		
10 0010 20100111182, 2100 11111111111111111111111111111111	9 961 50	
	2,261.50	
Wiring account:		
Materials 560.22		
D. C. lamps		
	1,323.92	
		60 740 40
		\$8,549.48
Schedule of property on file.		
Braintree, Dec. 31, 1907.		

TRIAL BALANCE.

		Dr.	Cr.
15	Electric lines and lamps	\$28,444.73	
23	Transformers	5,381.32	
25	Electric plant	11,922.73	
65	Meters	11,596.14	
82	Incandescent street lamps	1,132.17	
83	Real estate	11,287.97	
88	Steam plant	15,585.19	
134	Arc lamps	2,736.81	,
		\$87,087.06	

Cost of Plant and Lines, Dec. 31, 1907, Depreciation off, to June 30, 1907:	
Station tools and appliances \$572.60	
Distribution do 371.20	
Carbons 34.00	
Oil and waste 269.52	
Globes	
Distribution wages 180.00	
Repairs team plant	
Insurance	
General salaries 375.00	
Electric plant repairs 348.00	
Real estate repairs	
Lines, lamps and meters repairs 1,940.39	
Stable account	
Office account	
Station wages 3,028.56	
Water account 96.48	
Fuel account 3,780.07	
# Her account 5,780.07	
φ.14,344.11	
Inventory stock on hand, Dec. 31, 1907	\$8,549.48 6,394.69 \$14,944.17
	ψ14,544.11
Profit and loss account \$42,225.25	
Sinking Fund Commissioners	
Consumers' balance due	
Lamp account	,
Interest account	
Depreciation Fund 623.93	
Construction account	
21 Notes payable	\$12,300.00
Appropriation for construction	12,326.81
Appropriation for note payments	49,200.00
Manufacturing account	8,728.97
Bonds	16,500.00
Appropriation for Sinking Fund	6,020.00
Cash account	14.820.14
Wiring account	560.78
Overdraft for construction	43,233.69

COST OF ELECTRIC LIGHT PLANT.

With depreciation off June 30, 1907	• • • • • • • • •	\$87,087.06
Outstanding debt.	Dr.	Čr.
Bills payable	\$4,595.40	
Notes payable	12,300.00	
Bonds	16,500.00	
Depreciation Fund		623.93
Sinking Fund account		7,829.41
Inventory, Dec. 31, 1907		8,549.48
Consumers balance account due Dec. 31, 1907		7,825.13
Balance outstanding		8,567.45
	\$33,395.40	\$33,395.40

Dec. 31, 1907.

		•
DEPRECIATION FUND.		
Appropriations on the expenditures of the Electural full:	tric Light	Plant in
	Dr.	Cr.
June 5, 1906, \$129,906.70 at 3 per cent	\$3,897.20	
March 25, 1907, \$131,815.99 at 3 per cent	3,954.48	
Accrued interest on bank balances to Dec. 31		
1907	29.68	
Credits.		
Orders drawn and paid by B. F. Dyer, treasurer, during the year 1906 and 1907 and charged to their respective accounts, to wit:		
Extension of Electric Lines and Lamps		\$2,682.68
Meters		2,340.96
Transformers and Installing		1,105.87
Arc Lamps		742.02
Repairs on Real Estate		385.90
Balance on deposit Shawmut National Bank,		
		222 25

\$7,881.36 \$7,881.36

623.93

Debit.

Dec. 31, 1907 Balance unexpended	\$623.93
Operating expenses of the Electric Light Plant for the year 1907, net charges Less value of coal on hand Dec. 31, 1907	
	15,241.03

CASH ACCOUNT.

To cash received from the following charges for light, power, meter rents and wiring charges—See Consumers' Register and Cash Book.

		Dr.	Cr.
1907.			
June 30th, Dec. 31, 1906 accounts	\$5,544.77		
June 30th, Mar. 31, 1907 accounts	5,183.27		
Dec. 31st, June 30, 1907 accounts	3,758.91		
Dec. 31st, Sept. 30, 1907 accouns,	3,191.54		
Dec. 31st, Repayment meters	163.85		
Dec. 31st, For summons	8.25		
	\$1	7,850.59	

Wiring account:

1907 June 30, March 31, 1907 June 30, June 30, 1907 Dec. 31 to Dec. 31, 1907	1,017.81
Credits.	
June 30, By Cash Paid B. F. Dyer, Tre	asurer

June 30, By Cash Paid B. F. Dyer, Treasurer— See Receipts on Receipt book	\$ 12,717.90
Dec. 31. By Cash Paid B. F. Dyer Treasurer—	
See Receipts on Receipts book	\$8,269.70
1907 Dec. 31,\$20,987.60	•
1906 Dec. 31,	
Increase \$2,407.82	

\$20,987.60 \$20,987.60

DANIEL POTTER, Manager.

Braintree, Dec. 31, 1907.

REPORT OF ELECTRIC LIGHT DEPARTMENT

CONSUMERS' REGISTER FOR YEAR 1907.

For Light, Power, Meter Rents and Wiring.

1906	Dr.	Cr.
Dec. 31, Balance due from consumers	\$ \$7,111.79	
Charges:	·	
1907		
Mar. 31. For light\$4,940.04		
For power 24.60	\$4,964.64	
June 30, For light\$2,825.64	φ 1 ,304.04	
For power 41.64		
Cont 20 For lights \$2.549.25	\$2,867.28	
Sept. 30, For lights\$2,548.25 For power 117.12		
	\$2,665.37	
Dec. 31.' For light		
For power	59.94 \$5,656.27	
	\$16,153.56	
Light \$15,910.26, power	\$243.30 \$16,153.56	
Less Abatements		
1906 December\$129.74		
1907 March account 7.45 1907 September account 98.52		
130 C September account 35.52	\$235.71	
-		
	\$15,917.85	
Prepayment Meters,		
1,365½ K. W. at 12	\$163.85	
For Summons in 1907	8.25 \$16,089.95	
	φ 1.0,000.00	
Meter Rents:		
1907 March 9	\$160.95	
1907 June 9	$147.20 \\ 149.85$	
1907 September 9 1907 December 9	163.65	
	\$621.65	

Wiring Account.			
1907.			
March account	\$988.75		
June account	1,670.88		
Sept. account	772.33		
Dec. account	1,557.38		
· · · —		\$4,989.34	
Cr.			
1907			
June 30 Cash paid on account			\$12,717.90
Dec. 31, Cash paid on account			8,269.70
Balance due for Consumers			7,825.13
		298 812 73	\$28 812 73

DR.

1907

Dec. 31. Balance due from Consumers—Se	
Charges for D. and C. lights, power,	
meter rents and wiring for 3	
months ending—Dec. 31, 1907 \$5,873.1	.1
Charges from same accounts due—	
Sept. 30, 1907 728.0	4
Wiring account charges for 3	
months—ending Dec. 31, 1907 1,223.9	8
\$7.825.1	- 3

DANIEL POTTER, Manager.

Braintree, Dec. 31, 1907

We have examined the books of Daniel Potter, Manager of the Electric Light Department, showing amounts charged for operating expenses, and to extension accounts, also cash book and find them correct, also proper vouchers and a balance due from consumers Dec. 31, 1907 of \$7,825.13 (seventy-eight hundred twenty-five and 13-100 dollars.)

W. A. McKEAN,
WILLIAM P. KELLEY,

Auditors.

Braintree, Feb. 3, 1908.

THE FOREGOING REPORT GIVES THE EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS OF THE ELECTRIC LIGHT PLANT FOR THE YEAR 1907.

The machinery, boilers, fixtures and other appliances at the Electric Light Station, are in the best of condition. The management respectfully request that the citizens and taxpayes inspect the Electric Light Plant, at any and all times. There was no direct appropriation made at the last annual town meetings, for the care and maintenance of the street lighting system, neither for Only through the appropriathe connection of new consumers. tion of Depreciation Fund, several changes have been made and orders drawn on said fund on account Street Lighting Maintenance; it cost the department during the year 1907-\$669.75 (six hundred sixty-nine and 75-100 dollars,) for labor to care for the Street Lighting System. There has not been appropriated for several years any sum of money for the said system—and it cannot be maintained and kept up to the proper standard, unless the Town appropriate money annually for that purpose. Therefore I recommend that the minimum rate of \$60.00 (sixty dollars) be appropriated for each arc lamp—an estimate of 163 arc lamps of 1200 C. P. each—for the maintenance and care for the year 1908.

The domestic and commercial lighting service is increasing each year as the report shows, there are now nearly 700 consumers, and many more will be annexed without doubt during the present years.

There was installed during the year 1907, 88 (eighty-eight) prepayment meters, and they prove very satisfactory to the department and the consumers. Said meters are as accurate as any can be made to date. They cause no friction, there is no complaint that consumers are charged for current not used. Simply pay the cash in advance, receive your current as long as the deposit in meter pays for it, and no quarterly bills to pay thereafter. department had necessary funds it could easily install more such meters to meet the demand for them. I also recommend instead of appropriating the revenue of the current year, as in former years for operating expenses, that the town appropriate the \$22,000.00 (twenty-two thousand dollars,) said sum not to be assessed in tax levy—said appropriation to be used for operating and maintaining the plant during the year 1908, and the net proceeds of the sales of domestic and commercial light, power, meter rents and wiring be applied to the cancelling of this appropriation. Should this appropriation be made in like form, the department could readily show at any time the approximate balance subject to be drawn on to run the plant.

In conclusion herewith give the following list. of appropriations asked for by the department for 1908.

APPROPRIATIONS.

The following appropriations for the maintenance and annual charges required by the Electric Light Plant for the year 1908 are recommended.

Depreciation Fund:

Notes payable issued	\$64,000.00
Bonds	16,500.00
Appropriation for construction	12,326.81
Overdraft for construction	43,233.69
6-	126 060 50 at 2 non at

\$136,060.50 at 3 per ct. \$4,081.82

For operating Expense of Plant	22,000.00
For Street Light System 163 arc lamps estimated	
at \$60.00 each lamp	9,780.00
Payment of Note maturing in 1908	3,900.00
Payment of interest on notes and bonds	
in 1908	1.090.50
Sinking Fund for 1908	430.00

Assessed amount \$19,282.32Not to be assessed 22,000.00

\$41,282.32

\$41,282.32

Respectfully Submitted,

DANIEL POTTER, Manager.

Braintree, Dec. 31 1907.

Orders Drawn by Selectmen

January	\$6,538.75
February	6,623.32
March	5,427.68
April	7,808.69
May	8,628.16
June	8,573.13
July	4,892.12
August	3,451.03
September	8,473.26
October	8,028,99
November	7,484.26
December	18,886.45
	\$94,815.84
· ·	
Credits.	
Credits.	
Credits. January	
Credits. January	
Credits. January	
Credits. January \$34.00 February 60.00 March 182.08 April 383.06	
Credits. January \$34.00 February 60.00 March 182.08 April 383.06 May 122.00	
Credits. January \$34.00 February 60.00 March 182.08 April 383.00 May 122.00 June 763.29	
Credits. January \$34.00 February 60.00 March 182.08 April 383.06 May 122.00 June 763.28 July 63.38	
January \$34.00 February 60.00 March 182.08 April 383.06 May 122.00 June 763.29 July 63.33 August 152.00	
January \$34.00 February 60.00 March 182.08 April 383.06 May 122.00 June 763.29 July 63.33 August 152.00 September 46.00	
January \$34.00 February 60.00 March 182.08 April 383.06 May 122.00 June 763.29 July 63.33 August 152.00 September 46.00 October 144.70	
January \$34.00 February 60.00 March 182.08 April 383.06 May 122.00 June 763.29 July 63.33 August 152.00 September 46.00 October 144.70 November 176.61	
January \$34.00 February 60.00 March 182.08 April 383.06 May 122.00 June 763.29 July 63.33 August 152.00 September 46.00 October 144.70	

Examined order books and vouchers from January 1st, 1907, to December 31st, 1907, inclusive, and find orders drawn and properly vouched for in final sum of \$94,815.84, (ninety-four thousand eight hundred and fifteen and 84-100th dollars.)

DANIEL POTTER,
WILLIAM A. MCKEAN,
WILLIAM P. KELLEY,

Auditors,

Braintree, February 3, 1908.

Warrant

FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Norfolk, ss. To either of the Constables of the Town of Braintree.

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree, qualified to vote in elections therein, to meet at the polling places in their respective precincts, to wit:

Polling place in Precinct No. 1, Town Hall;

Polling place in Precinct No. 2, Hose House, Hollis Ave.;

Polling place in Precinct No. 3, Hose House, Allen St.;

on Monday the second day of March, 1908, at six o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Wardens of their respective precincts their votes on the official ballot for a Town Clerk, a Town Treasurer, three Selectmen, three Assessors, one for a term of three years, one for a term of two years and one for a term of one year, three Overseers of the Poor, three Highway Surveyors, three Auditors, three Fence Viewers, a Tax Collector, a Tree Warden, two members of the Board of School Committee for a term of three years, one member of the Board of Health for a term of three years, one Water Commissioner and Commissioner of Sinking Funds for a term of three years, and fifteen Constables.

Also to vote Yes or No upon the question, Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town?

The polls shall be open at six o'clock in the forenoon and may be closed at one o'clock P. M.

You are further directed to notify and warn said inhabitants qualified to vote as aforesaid, to meet at the Town Hall in said Braintree on Monday the ninth day of March, 1908, at seven and one-half o'clock in the evening, then and there to act on the following articles, namely:

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To choose all other Town Officers except those elected by ballot.

- Art. 3. To see if the Town will anthorize its Treasurer with the approval of the majority of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of Taxes and issue notes of the Town therefor. Also to see if the Town will hold its Treasurer harmless on his bond from any loss which may arise from the failure of any National Bank in which the funds of the Town may be on deposit, said Bank or Banks being designated by the Selectmen. Also to see if the Town will continue to pay for the bond of its Treasurer and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.
- Art. 4. To hear and act upon the reports of the several boards of Town Officers and of any committee, and to choose any committee the Town may think proper.
- Art. 5 To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the support of the public schools and for transporting pupils to and from the same.
- Art. 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to defray the expense of finishing the hall in the Penniman School building.
- Art. 7. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the repairs of highways, town ways and bridges. Also for repairs and building sidewalks and stone roads, removal of snow and watering streets.
- Art. 8. To see if the Town will vote to build a drain on Frederick Road and Washington Street near the junction of Pond Street and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.
- Art. 9. To see if the Town will vote to build a drain on Middle Street and Cleveland Avenue and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.
- Art. 10. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of that part of Hobart Avenue so called (leading westerly from Washington Street to Tremont Street) and that part of Lakeview Avenue leading westerly from Hobart Avenue to Tremont Street, as town ways as made by the Selectmen and raise and appropriate a sum of money to build the same.
- Art. 11. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of Highland Avenue, so-called (leading easterly from Washington Street to Hancock Street), as a Town way, as made by the Selectmen, and raise and appropriate sum of money to build the same.
- Art. 12. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of that part of Sherbrooke Avenue so-called (leading easterly from its present terminus) as a town way as made by the Selectmen and raise and appropriate a sum of money to build the same.
- Art. 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for repairs on the Almshouse buildings.

- Art. 14. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the support of the poor.
- Art. 15. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the payment of State Aid, Military Aid and for Soldiers' Relief as provided by Sections 18 and 19 of Chapter 79 of the Revised Laws, and to determine how much of the same shall be raised by taxation.
- Art. 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for support and maintenance of the Fire Department and for the purchase of new hose.
- Art. 17. That the Town accepts the provision of Section 10 Chapter 454 of the Acts of 1893 or any previous or subsequent act and immediately proceed to elect a board of three Electric-light Commissioners, one for one year, one for two years and one for three years and annually for three years.
- Art. 18. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for operating expenses of the Electric Light Department, for lighting streets, connecting new consumers, Sinking Fund, etc.
- Art. 19. To see if the Town will vote to place suitable street lights on Charles Street and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.
- Art. 20. To see if the Town will vote to extend the street lights on Quincy Avenue and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.
- Art. 21. To see if the Town will vote to extend the street lights on Commercial Street to the Quincy line and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.
- Art. 22. To see if the Town will vote to continue its night police and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.
- Art. 23. To see what action the Town will take in enforcing the Criminal Laws and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.
- Art. 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the payment of court fees and expenses.
- Art. 25. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Highway Department to pay the Water Department for water used for watering streets.
- Art. 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for hydrant service.
- Art. 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Water Loan Sinking Funds.
- Art. 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for extension of Water Mains.
- Art. 29. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to pay for meters.

- Art. 30. To see if the Town will vote to extend its Water System South in Washington Street from its present termination to the Holbrook and Braintree Town line and raise and appropriate a sum of money sufficient for the same.
- Art. 31. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for the payment of notes, and for the payment of interest on the Town debt, and on loans in anticipation of taxes.
- Art. 32. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the payment of Town Officers.
- Art. 33. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for miscellaneous expenses.
- Art. 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to assist Post 87, G. A. R., in defraying the expenses of memorial services on Memorial Day.
- Art. 35. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Thayer Public Library and for the distribution of books.
- Art. 36. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for supplies and for repairs of the Town Hall and for the services of a Janitor.
- Art. 37. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for insurance on Town buildings.
- Art. 38. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for abatement of Taxes.
- Art. 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended by the Tree Warden.
- Art. 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended by the Board of Health.
- Art. 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and approate a sum of money to be expended on the Town Lands.
- Art. 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended on Plain Street Cemetery.
- Art. 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to perfect a plan for the care and disposal of sewerage.
- Art. 44. To see if the Town will vote to charge interest on all unpaid taxes after a certain date.
- Art. 45. To see if the Town will accept the legacy given to it in the will of Nathaniel H. Hunt and hold the same in Trust for the purposes set forth in said will and to take such action as it may deem necessary as to selling any part or the whole of the real estate held as a part of said trust property.

You are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof in three public places in each Precinct in said

Town of Braintree, seven days at least before said second day of March 1908, and by publishing the same once in the Braintree Observer-Reporter and Braintree Bee.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before the twenty-ninth day of February, 1908.

Given under our hands at Braintree this tenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eight.

B. HERBERT WOODSUM, R. ALLEN GAGE, HENRY M. STORM,

Selectmen of Braintree.

A true copy. Attest.

CHARLES A. HOBART,
Constable of Braintree.

Braintree, Feb. 13, 1908.

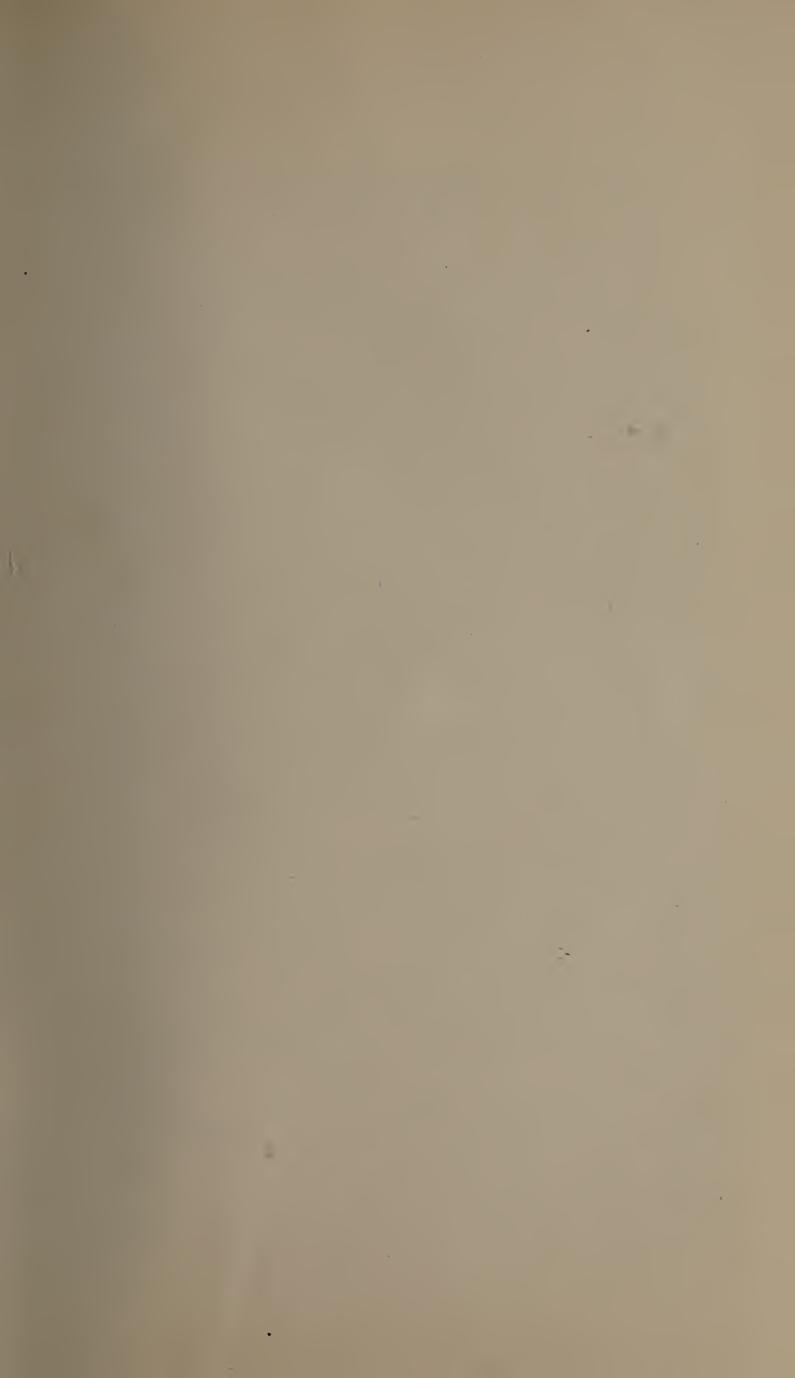
Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I hereby notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree, qualified as therein expressed, to meet at the time and place for the purposes therein mentioned.

CHARLES A. HOBART,
Constable of Braintree.

INDEX

Abatement of Taxes	80
Almshouse	64
Appropriations of 1907	45
Assessors' Account	47
Auditors' Report	104
Births of 1907	29
Deaths of 1907	38
Debt of Town	96
Dog Tax Account	42
Electric Light Department, Report of	151
Expenditures of 1907	50
Financial Summary	101
Fire Department, Report of	149
Fire Department Expenditures	51
Health, Report of Board of	109
Highway Surveyors, Report of	55
Incidental Expenses	5 9
Insurance Account	103
Library, Report of Trustees of Thayer	145
Marriages of 1907	34
Outside Aid	66
Poor Department Expenditures	64
School Committee, Report of	129
School Statistics	137
School Expenditures	72
School Fund	99
Selectmen, Report of	43
Sinking Fund Accounts	92
Soldiers' Relief	79
State Aid Account	80
Superintendent of Schools, Report of	132
Tax Collector's Account	150
Town Clerk's Report	3
Town Hall Expenditures	80
Town Officers of 1907	2
Town Officers, Pay of	46
Town Debt	96
Town Treasurer's Report	86
Tree Warden	82
Vote at State Election	26
Vote at Town Election	8
Warrant for Annual Town Meeting of 1908	170
Water Commissioners, Report of	113
Water Department, Report of Superintendent	124
Water Finances Treasurer's Report	119





Jury List

As prepared by the Selectmen February 15th 1908.

Ahearn, Daniel F., 145 Railroad Street,Operator
Annis, James L., 11 Sherbrooke Avenue,Bridge Worker
Arnold, George A., 242 Middle Street,Farmer
Arnold, John R., 1024 Washington Street,Retired
Bates, Louis F., 71 Commercial Street,Plumber
Bestick, Clarence R., 287 Washington Street,Farmer
Bolles, Francis S., Factory Hill,Dyer
Case, Winthrop T., Adams Street,Farmer
Cavanagh, Charles F., 111 School Street,Building Mover
Chase, Harry L., 63 Tremont Street,Shoe Worker
Cook, Alfred A., 40 Mt. Vernon Avenue,Tile Mason
Connell, James, 524 Commercial Street,Farmer
Cronin, William H., 190 Shaw Street,Salesman
Dodge, Lewis H., 36 Shaw Avenue,
Dyer, F. Eugene, 1102 Washington Street,Retired
Estes, Lewis E., Grove Street,Farmer
Flye, James A., 69 Plain Street,Carpenter
French, Azel R., 144 Franklin Street,Salesman
French, George A., 660 Washington Street,Retired
Gammons, Stephen B., 11 Pond Street,Clerk
Goodspeed, N. Herbert, 75 Commercial Street,Leather Worker
Graves, William H., 63 Plain Street,Retired
Gustin, Edwin R., Pond Street,Shoe Worker
Hayward, J. Parker, Quincy Avenue,Retired
Hill, J. Samuel, 239 Washington Street,Provision Dealer
Hobart, Edward W., Hobart Avenue,Inspector
Hobart, H. Parker, 845 Washington Street,Grocer
Hollis, Henry M., Middle Street,Farmer
Howland, Walter H., 10 Central Avenue,Shoe Worker
Hussey, George F., Liberty Street,Retired
Jordan, Charles G., 155 Allen Street,Grain Dealer
Joy, Adoniram F., 4 Allen Street,Shoe Worker
Knight, Bradford, Y., 195 Shaw Street,Carpenter
Leatherbee, James D., Tremont Street,Retired
Leben, L. Francis, Howard Street,Machinist
Levangie, James, 350 Franklin Street,Shoe Worker
Ludden, George E., 226 Shaw Street,Leather Worker
Lyons, William A., 44 Union Street,Clerk
Matthews, Charles W., Union Street,Grocer
May, William, 485 Washington Street,Contractor
McKenney, Frank E., Monatiquot Avenue,Retired
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

McNabb, James Jr., 371 Quincy Avenue,
McRae, Augustus, Sheppard Avenue,
Morrison, L. Willard, 115 Adams Street,
Newcomb, Willie A., 31 Hollis Avenue,Shoe Worker
Odom, John, 102 School Street,Letter Carrier
Pennock, Frederick G., 741 Washington Street,Machinist
Philbrook, Walter G., 328 Elm Street,Painter
Pierson, Edward O., Off Washington Street,Janitor
Ratcliffe, John W., 416 Commercial Street,Machinist
Reviere, George W., Granite Street,Fish Dealer
Robery, John P., 5 Liberty Street,Farmer
Ross, William A., 21 Hancock Street,Salesman
Shaw, Frederick W., 659 Washington Street,Retired
Slade, George H., 312 Middle Street,Shoe Worker
Smart, Charles E., 259 Washington Street,Laborer
Smith, Peter, 50 Front Street,Laborer
Smith, Thomas M., 4 Plymouth Street,Auctioneer
Spaulding, Lemuel B., 51 Mt. Vernon Avenue,Retired
Spear, Joseph G., 95 Hayward Street,Farmer
Stark, William F., River Street,Electrician
Stevens, James, 54 Liberty Street,
Storm, Henry M., 336 Commercial Street,Selectman
Sullivan, Edward J., 654 Washington Street,Merchant
Sullivan, John F., 44 Hobart Street,
Thayer, Elmer F., 279 Pond Street,Farmer
Turner, Azro, 384 Washington Street,Real Estate
West, John W., 234 Commercial Street,Salesman
White, George H., Town Street,Farmer
White, Hartley L., 133 Hollis Avenue,Civil Engineer





